



The PEWTER COLLECTORS' CLUB of AMERICA INC.

THE BULLETIN Index

Volume 13
2004 – 2008

PCCA Bulletin Index
Volume 13
By Debra Brewitt
(Cover by William Snow)
Subject and Pictorial Index

Note: Articles and pictures are ordered by a Subject Keyword.

Reference lines contain Title, Author Name, Volume #, Issue # and Page # shown thus: ###/##.

Cover pages are referenced as page 0.

Pictures are indicated by a "(P)" following the name of the object pictured.

A., E.

- A., E. Cylindrical Type Spice Pot (P), 13/5/34
- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28

Abbot & Co., J.

- Abbot & Co., J. Pint Mug with Repousse Decoration, c. Mid to Late 19th Century (P), 13/5/38; (P) 13/5/39
- Mark (P), 13/5/39
- Unusual Abbott, An -- Abbott, Dwayne E., 13/5/38

Abbott, Dwayne E.

- National Fall Meeting, Annapolis, MD, Mar. 2008 (P), 13/9/48

Abbott, Thomas

- Unusual Abbott, An -- Abbott, Dwayne E., 13/5/38

Account Books

- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Boardman, Luther Entry in Account Book for Work Done for Griswold & Couch (P), 13/2/12
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Griswold, Ashbil First Baltimore Titled Entry in Account Books (P), 13/2/6
- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Marking American Pewter -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/29
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Administration Page

- Administration Page, 13/1/1; 13/2/1; 13/3/1; 13/4/1; 13/5/1; 13/6/1; 13/7/1; 13/8/1; 13/9/1; 13/10/1

Advertisements

- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
- Frary, James A. Advertisement 1851 (P), 13/4/38
- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Lewis, Isaac C. Advertisement 1851 (P), 13/4/38
- Lyman, William W. Advertisement 1851 (P), 13/4/38
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Weygang, August Flagon Sotheby's 1969 Catalog Description (P), 13/5/12
- Wilcox & Co., H. C. Advertisement 1851 (P), 13/4/39; (P) 13/4/44
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Aichele, Frieder

- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4

Alberti, Johann Philip

- Table of Highest Prices Paid for American Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/25

- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Gärland, 13/10/22

Allentown Art Museum, The

- William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40

Almsdishes

- Alms Dish at the Scottish Episcopal Holy Trinity Church at Haddington (P), 13/1/41
- Reviving Memories -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/41
- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21

Anderson, Mark

- National Fall Meeting, Lancaster, PA, Oct. 2007 (P), 13/8/51; Middletown & Hartford, CT, Oct. 2005 (P), 13/4/50
- National Spring Meeting, Manchester, NH, Apr. 2004 (P), 13/1/52

Andreae, Christian Gottlob

- Andreae, Christian Gottlob Plate (P), 13/6/48
- European Masterpiece, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/6/48

Andrew's Patent

- Boardman Pot With Andrew's Patent, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/25
- Boardman Teapot Base with Brass Rim (P), 13/3/26
- Boardman Teapots (2) (P), 13/3/25
- Mark (P), 13/3/26

Andrews, Burr

- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

Andrews, Hiram G.

- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

Andrews, Moses

- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

Andrews, Robert W.

- Boardman Pot With Andrew's Patent, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/25
- Mark (P), 13/3/26

Anteaume, Claude

- Wriggled-work Beakers, a Parisian Specialty -- Boucaud, Philippe, 13/5/24

Anteaume, Jacob Michel

- Anteaume, Jacob Michel Beakers (2) (P), 13/5/26
- Wriggled-work Beakers, a Parisian Specialty -- Boucaud, Philippe, 13/5/24

Apothecary Jars

- English Apothecary Jar, c. Early 17th Century (P), 13/5/31
- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28

Appletons' Journal

- Appletons' Journal, December 1878 - The American at Work -- Among the Silver-platers -- Percy, Randolph T., 13/10/41
- Casting the Handles (P), 13/10/47
- Cover, December 1878 (P), 13/10/40
- Filling the Mould (P), 13/10/42
- Inserting the Trimmings (P), 13/10/46
- Late 19th Century Britannia Manufacturing in Taunton, Massachusetts, Appletons' Journal - December 1878 -- Snow, William R., 13/10/39
- Mould and Plate, The (P), 13/10/42
- Race, The (P), 13/10/41

- Rolling the Plates (P), 13/10/43
- Safe Where Dies Are Kept (P), 13/10/43
- Sectional Chuck, A (P), 13/10/46
- Spinning on a Lathe (P), 13/10/45
- Stamping the Shells (P), 13/10/44
- Stamping the Trimmings (P), 13/10/43
- Argand, Aime**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Art Gallery of New South Wales, The**
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Ash & Hutton**
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Ash, James**
- Getting Out the Vote -- Anderson, Mark, 13/9/46
- Ashley, Terry**
- National Spring Meeting, Philadelphia, PA, Apr. 2005 (P), 13/3/51
- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
- Association of Professional Genealogists, The**
- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Atkins, Stephen**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Auction Prices**
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for American Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/25
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for British Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/26
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
- Aurand, Greg**
- National Fall Meeting, Tarrytown, NY & Brooklyn Museum, Sep. 2008 (P), 13/10/52
- National Spring Meeting, Burlington, VT, April 2007 (P), 13/7/49
- Austen**
- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Mark (P), 13/9/5
- Peerage Reproduction Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/7
- Austen & Son**
- Austen & Son Fake Half-gill Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/9
- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Mark (Fake) (P), 13/9/8; (P) 13/9/9
- Mark (P), 13/9/0; 13/9/4; (P) 13/9/8
- Austen, Henry**
- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Austen, John Sealey**
- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Austen, Joseph**
- Austen, Joseph Original, Complete and Matching Set of Irish Haystack Measures (P), 13/9/0
- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Austen, Joshua**
- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Austen, Robert**
- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Austin, Nathaniel**
- Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter -- Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/36
- Austin, Richard**
- Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter -- Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/36
- Austrian Pewter**
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
- B., C.**
- B., C. English Multiple Reeded Plate, Dated 1670 (P), 13/5/42
- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- B., I.**
- B., I. Cricket Ball Teapot (P), 13/10/10
- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
- Mark (P), 13/10/7
- Babbit, Isaac**
- Late 19th Century Britannia Manufacturing in Taunton, Massachusetts, Appletons' Journal - December 1878 -- Snow, William R., 13/10/39
- Badger, Thomas**
- Hilt, Wayne Logo (P), 13/9/13
- Large Massachusetts Cent, c. 1786 (P), 13/9/12
- Mark (P), 13/9/11; 13/9/12
- Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter -- Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/36
- Thomas Badger and the Horned Eagle -- Hilt, Wayne A., 13/9/11
- Badges, Beggars**
- Beggars' Badges of Scotland, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/6/42
- Scottish Beggars' Badges (8) (P), 13/6/44; (7) (P), 13/6/45
- Badges, Medieval Pilgrim**
- Saucer For The King?, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/42
- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
- Bailey, Ann Clark**
- Fortuitous Pewter Reunion, A -- Pickett, Thomas E., Ph.D., 13/9/44
- Bailey, Anna Loring**
- Recently Discovered Mark on a Pewter Sundial, A -- Hanauer, Christine and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/28
- Bailey, David**
- Fortuitous Pewter Reunion, A -- Pickett, Thomas E., Ph.D., 13/9/44
- Bailey, Loring**
- Recently Discovered Mark on a Pewter Sundial, A -- Hanauer, Christine and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/28
- Bailey, Thomas**
- Philadelphia Tankards with Fishtail Handle Terminals -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/7/33
- Recently Discovered Mark on a Pewter Sundial, A -- Hanauer, Christine and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/28
- Baldwin, Henry**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Baldwin, Linus**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Banckes, Robert, III**
- Banckes, Robert, III Multiple Reeded Plate, c. 1671 - 1692 (P), 13/5/43
- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Barkin, Kenneth D.**
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- National Fall Meeting, Middletown & Hartford, CT, Oct. 2005 (P), 13/4/50
- Barlow, John**
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Barns, Blakeslee**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Barquist, David**
- National Spring Meeting, Philadelphia, PA, Apr. 2005 (P), 13/3/51
- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- Basins**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for American Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/25
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
- Thomas Badger and the Horned Eagle -- Hilt, Wayne A., 13/9/11
- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
- Weygang, August Washbasin and Ewer from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/9
- Weygang, August Washbasin and Ewer Sold at Phillips, Chester October, 1998 (P), 13/5/9
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Bassett, Francis, I**
- Bassett, Francis, I Fluted Dishes (2) (P), 13/1/9
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for American Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/25
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
- Bassett, Frederick**
- Bassett, Frederick 3 1/2 Pint Tankard (P), 13/7/45
- Bassett, Frederick Rare Oval Teapot, c. 1761 - 1800, New York and Hartford (P), 13/1/11
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- New John Bassett 3 1/2 Pint Tankard, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/43
- Bassett, John**
- Bassett, John 3 1/2 Pint Tankard (P), 13/7/43; 13/7/44; (2) (P) 13/7/45
- Care of Pewter, The -- Poole, John W., 13/7/46
- Mark (P), 13/7/43
- New John Bassett 3 1/2 Pint Tankard, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/43
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for American Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/25
- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
- Bates, James**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Beakers**
- American Small Beakers (2) (P), 13/10/19
- Anteaume, Jacob Michel Beakers (2) (P), 13/5/26
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Beakers Creil: Rare Plate with Inscription 'Voila le coco, que veut boire?', C. 1830 (P), 13/5/24
- Boicervoise, Andre-Francois Beaker (P), 13/5/26
- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
- Coldwell, Engraved Seamed Sheet Metal Britannia Beaker (P), 13/8/28
- Coldwell, George Japanned and Engraved Beaker (P), 13/8/21
- Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27
- Collection of Pewter Smalls (P), 13/3/27
- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
- Derby, Thomas S. Handled Beaker, c. 1815 - 1852 (P), 13/7/19
- Did P. Durie Make Tappit Hens? -- Werowski, Robert C., 13/8/18
- Durie, P. Beaker Inside a Tappit Hen (P), 13/8/19
- Durie, P. Beaker Rim (P), 13/8/18
- English Small Beakers (2) (P), 13/10/19
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Floral Decorated Relief Cast Strap Handles (P), 13/1/39
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- French Beaker (P), 13/5/26
- French Pewterer Engraving a Piece (P), 13/5/27
- Gleason, Roswell Handled Beaker, c. 1822 - 1871 (P), 13/6/37
- Griswold, Ashbil Tumbler (P), 13/2/0; (2) (P), 13/2/22
- H., I. Dutch Beaker with Wrigglework Portraits of William and Mary by I. H., c. 1690 (P), 13/1/28
- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Hutton, Isaac Silver Beakers (2), c. 1805 (P), 13/8/26
- Laumosnier, Francois Beaker (P), 13/5/26
- Manning and Bowman Oddity, A -- Parker, Robert, 13/9/26
- Manning, Bowman & Co. Beakers (2) (P), 13/9/27
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Other Relief Cast Strap Handle, The -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/1/39
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Platrier, Nicolas Beaker (P), 13/5/26
- Previously Unrecorded Gleason Pint Mug, A -- Parker, Robert, 13/6/35
- Saucer For The King?, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/42
- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42
- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
- Smallest American Beaker (P), 13/10/17
- Strap-handled Beaker (P), 13/1/39
- Syrup, Beaker and Whale Oil Lamp with the New Handle Side by Side (P), 13/1/40
- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for British Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/26
- Typical Marking of French Beakers (P), 13/5/27
- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
- Weygang, August 'Dutch' Beaker Sold at Southebys 1998 (P), 13/5/10
- Wriggled-work Beakers, a Parisian Specialty -- Boucaud, Philippe, 13/5/24
- Yale Beaker (P), 13/6/12
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Beal, Caleb**
- Recently Discovered Mark on a Pewter Sundial, A -- Hanauer, Christine and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/28
- Bedpans**
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Belcher, Joseph, Sr. or Jr.**
- New Addition to the Roster of Marked 13 1/4 Inch Deep Dishes, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/18
- Bell, Malcolm**
- Did P. Durie Make Tappit Hens? -- Werowski, Robert C., 13/8/18
- Belton, Thomas**
- Philadelphia Tankards with Fishtail Handle Terminals -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/7/33
- Benham & Whitney**
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Benham, Darius, Jr.**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,

- Andrew F., 13/2/3
 -- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Benham, Darius, Sr.**
 -- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Benham, Morris**
 -- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
 -- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Bergen & Nilan**
 -- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Bertalan, Dr. Karin**
 -- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Beutrich, Johann Christian, I**
 -- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
 -- Mark (P), 13/5/14
- Bidault, L'Abbe Paul**
 -- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
- Bischoff, David F.**
 -- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Blaney, William O.**
 -- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Boardman & Co.**
 -- Boardman & Co. Creamer (P), 13/1/15
 -- Boardman & Co. Tea Set, New York, c. 1825 - 1827 (P), 13/1/14
 -- Boardman Pot With Andrew's Patent, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/25
 -- Boardman Teapot Base with Brass Rim (P), 13/3/26
 -- Boardman Teapots (2) (P), 13/3/25
 -- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
 -- Mark (P), 13/3/26
- Boardman & Co., Luther**
 -- Boardman, Luther Entry in Account Book for Work Done for Griswold & Couch (P), 13/2/12
- Boardman & Hart**
 -- Boardman & Hart One Quart Pitcher (P), 13/3/48
 -- Boardman & Hart Pitcher Handle (P), 13/3/49
 -- Boardman & Hart Teapots (2) (P), 13/1/37
 -- Boardman One Quart Pitcher, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/48
 -- Copper Bottom Teapots -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/37
 -- Copper Bottom Teapots (2) (P), 13/1/37
 -- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
- Boardman Group**
 -- Boardman Flagon Handle (P), 13/3/49
 -- Boardman Measure of 1818 with Sealer's Marks (P), 13/1/35
 -- Boardman Measure of 1818 with Sealer's Marks, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/1/35
 -- Boardman One Quart Flagon (P), 13/3/48
 -- Boardman Quart Mug Close-up of Scratch-engraved Eagle, Probably First Quarter of Nineteenth Century (P), 13/1/17
 -- Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27
 -- Collection of Pewter Smalls (P), 13/3/27
 -- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
 -- Daniel Curtiss and Willis Humiston Teapot, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/4/47
 -- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
 -- How Sweet It Is (Getting A Handle On Things) -- Ashley, Terry, 13/3/45
 -- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
 -- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
 -- Portion of the Handle Used As a Ring on a Lamp with a Typical Boardman Font (P), 13/1/40
 -- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
- Boardman, Amos**
 -- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Boardman, Henry S.**
 -- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
- Boardman, Jason**
 -- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Boardman, Luther**
 -- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
 -- Boardman, Luther Coffeepot (P), 13/2/25
 -- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
 -- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
 -- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Boardman, Lydia A. Frary**
 -- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Boardman, Oliver**
 -- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
- Boardman, Sarah Danforth**
 -- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
- Boardman, Sherman**
 -- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
- Boardman, Thomas D. & Sherman**
 -- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
 -- Boardman Pot With Andrew's Patent, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/25
 -- Boardman Teapots (2) (P), 13/3/25
 -- Copper Bottom Teapots -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/37
 -- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
 -- New York Handle Porringers Addendum -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/38
 -- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
 -- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Boardman, Thomas Danforth**
 -- Boardman, Thomas D. (attr.) Gill Mug, c. 1805 - 1850 (P), 13/9/17
 -- Boardman, Thomas Danforth Baptismal Bowls (2) (P), 13/6/47
 -- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
 -- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
 -- Gill Mugs -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/14
 -- Mark (P), 13/9/18
 -- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
 -- New Addition to the Roster of Marked 13 1/4 Inch Deep Dishes, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/18
 -- New Boardman Baptismal Bowl, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/6/46
 -- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
 -- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
 -- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Boardman, Timothy**
 -- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Boicervoise, Andre-Francois**
 -- Boicervoise, Andre-Francois Beaker (P), 13/5/26
 -- Wriggled-work Beakers, a Parisian Specialty -- Boucaud, Philippe, 13/5/24

Bonhams, of Chester

-- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27

Bonyng, Robert

-- Bonnyng, Robert Pint Tankard (P), 13/7/27
-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Mark (P), 13/7/27; (P) 13/9/22
-- Pint and Quart Tankard by Cornelius Bradford, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/27

Book Reviews

-- An American Pewter Collection: The Collection of Dr. Melvyn & Bette Wolf by Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D. -- Failey, Dean F., 13/5/51
-- Collecting Antique Pewter: What to Look For and What to Avoid, by Anderson, Mark C., Hilt, Wayne A., Horan, Barbara J., Snow, William R., 13/7/51
-- Life is Short, Art is Long - Maximizing Estate Planning Strategies for Collectors of Art, Antiques and Collectibles, by Mendelsohn, Michael with Hague, Paige Stover, Esq., 13/9/50
-- Pewter Candlesticks, English Candlesticks of the Second Half of the 17th Century by Gadd, Jan A. -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/49
-- Sell, Keep or Toss? - How to Downsize a Home, Settle an Estate, and Appraise Personal Property by Rinker, Harry L. -- Pass, Garland, 13/9/52
-- The Records of the York Company of Pewterers and Related Matters by Battersby, David -- Goldberg, Kenneth D., 13/3/52
-- Types of Irish Pewter by Hall, David W. -- Pass, Garland, 13/4/52

Boreman, Samuel

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

Borland, John, Esq.

-- Appletons' Journal, December 1878 - The American at Work -- Among the Silver-platers -- Percy, Randolph T., 13/10/41

Bottles

-- Spanish Trio, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/7/24
-- Spanish Wine or Water Bottle, c. Mid 18th Century (P), 13/7/24

Bottles, Nursing

-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
-- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
-- Transitional Chinese Baby's Nursing Bottle (P), 13/1/32

Boucaud, Charles

-- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21

Boucaud, Philippe

-- Andrae, Christian Gottlob Plate (P), 13/6/48
-- European Masterpiece, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/6/48
-- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
-- Unique Brazilian Treasures -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/23

Bourne, Joseph

-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30

Bourne, Richard

-- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10

Bowen, Richard L., Jr.

-- Gill Mugs -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/14
-- Hamlin (attr.) Gill Mug (P), 13/9/17
-- New Addition to the Roster of Marked 13 1/4 Inch Deep Dishes, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/18

Bowls

-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Small Leaf-shaped Bowl (P), 13/1/32
-- Table of Highest Prices Paid for British Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/26
-- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Bowls, Baptismal

-- Better Late Than Never -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/25
-- Boardman, Thomas Danforth Baptismal Bowls (2) (P), 13/6/47
-- Danforth, Samuel Baptismal Bowl (P), 13/6/47
-- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28

-- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Communion Sets, c. 1856 -- 1857 (P), 13/4/12

-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2

-- New Boardman Baptismal Bowl, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/6/46

-- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42

-- William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Bowls, Slop

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2

Bowman, Trina Evarts

-- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10

Boxes

-- Butterfly-shaped Chinese Trinket Box (P), 13/1/32
-- Collecting Pewter Small -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27
-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Jewish Footed Spice Box (P), 13/3/37
-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
-- Spanish Trio, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/7/24
-- Weygang, August Page from Catalog (P), 13/5/20

Boyd, Parks

-- Unidentified American Tulip Shape Tankard, An -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/39
-- Will, William Ciborium with 18th Century Sugar Bowls (5) (P), 13/3/42
-- William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40

Bradbury, Frederick

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21

Bradford, Cornelius

-- Bradford, Cornelius (attr.) Creamer (P), 13/9/41
-- Bradford, Cornelius Pint and Quart Tankards (P), 13/7/28; (P), 13/7/29
-- Bradford, Cornelius Quart Tankard (P), 13/7/30
-- Bradford, Cornelius Tankard Thumbpiece & Handle (P), 13/7/31
-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Mark (P), 13/7/30; 13/9/23
-- Pint and Quart Tankard by Cornelius Bradford, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/27
-- Tankards by William Will and Cornelius Bradford -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/30
-- Unidentified American Tulip Shape Tankard, An -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/39

Bradford, William, Jr.

-- Bradford, William (attr.) Spoon (P), 13/10/38
-- Bradford, William Porringer Handle with Initials 'NG' (P), 13/9/37
-- Bradford, William, Jr. Tankard, New York City, c. 1719 -- 1758 with 'CS' Cipher (P), 13/1/4
-- Excavated Colonial Period Spoon Marked WB, An -- Roberts, Martin, 13/10/38
-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
-- Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter -- Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/36

Bradley & Hubbard

-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30

Brazilian Pewter

-- Unique Brazilian Treasures -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/23
-- Unmarked Brazilian Chalices (4) (P), 13/3/24

Brett, Vanessa

-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3

Briot, Francois

-- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21

Britannia

- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
- Coldwell, Engraved Seamed Sheet Metal Britannia Beaker (P), 13/8/28
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Grave Situation, A -- Ashley, Terry, 13/3/43
- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- How Sweet It Is (Getting A Handle On Things) -- Ashley, Terry, 13/3/45
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Late 19th Century Britannia Manufacturing in Taunton, Massachusetts, Appletons' Journal - December 1878 -- Snow, William R., 13/10/39
- Marking American Pewter -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/29
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Pewter vs. Pottery -- Pass, Garland, 13/6/39
- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

British Pewter

- A., E. Cylindrical Type Spice Pot (P), 13/5/34
- Abbot & Co., J. Pint Mug with Repousse Decoration, c. Mid to Late 19th Century (P), 13/5/38; (P) 13/5/39
- Addendum to British Pewter: the Charles V. Swain Collection -- Goldberg, Kenneth D., 13/9/42
- Alms Dish at the Scottish Episcopal Holy Trinity Church at Haddington (P), 13/1/41
- Austen & Son Fake Half-gill Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/9
- Austen, Joseph Original, Complete and Matching Set of Irish Haystack Measures (P), 13/9/0
- B., C. English Multiple Reeded Plate, Dated 1670 (P), 13/5/42
- B., I. Cricket Ball Teapot (P), 13/10/10
- Banckes, Robert, III Multiple Reeded Plate, c. 1671 - 1692 (P), 13/5/43
- Beggars' Badges of Scotland, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/6/42
- British Teapot Forms Date Range Graph (P), 13/10/5
- Broad Rim Restoration Charger Dated 1687 (P), 13/1/23
- Broadhead & Atkin Coffeepot (P), 13/10/15
- Broadhead & Atkin Cricket Ball Teapot, c. 1843 - 1853 (P), 13/10/11
- Broadhead, Gurney & Sporle Seamed Britannia Teapot, c. 1792 - 1800 (P), 13/8/27
- Bush, Robert, Sr. Quart Tankard (P), 13/4/46
- Candlesticks (6) (P), 13/8/35; (5) (P), 13/8/36
- Carpenter, Thomas and Swift, Cornelius Quart Tulip-shaped Tankard, c. 1770 (P), 13/7/42
- Cast Decorated Saucer (P), 13/1/43
- Charles II Wrigglework Flat Lid Tankard, c. 1680 (P), 13/10/30
- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
- Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27
- Collection of Pewter Smalls (P), 13/3/27
- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
- Did P. Durie Make Tappit Hens? -- Werowski, Robert C., 13/8/18
- Dixon & Sons, James Shaving Mug, c. 1895 - 1905 (P), 13/6/40; (P), 13/6/41
- Donne, John Peripheral View of a Flat-lidded Portrait Tankard of James II, London, c. 1686 - 1688 (P), 13/1/21
- Duffield, Peter, Sr. Flat-lidded Tankard, London, c. 1646 - 1689 (P), 13/1/22
- Durie, P. Beaker Inside a Tappit Hen (P), 13/8/19
- Durie, P. Beaker Rim (P), 13/8/18
- E., P. English Candlestick (P), 13/8/33; (P) 13/8/35

- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
- English Apothecary Jar, c. Early 17th Century (P), 13/5/31
- English Baluster Type Spice Pots (9) (P), 13/5/35; (2) (P), 13/5/36
- English Broad Rim Charger (P), 13/2/32
- English Broad Rim Plate, c. 1550 (P), 13/5/40
- English Broad Rim Plate, c. 1550 - 1600 (P), 13/5/41
- English Castors (3), c. Mid to Late 18th Century (P), 13/5/30
- English Condiment Ware, c. Early 18th Century (P), 13/5/29
- English Condiment Ware, c. Late 17th Century (P), 13/5/28
- English Cricket Ball Teapot By Unidentified Pewterer (P), 13/10/10
- English Cricket Ball Teapot Spout (P), 13/10/8
- English Cylindrical Type Spice Pots (12) (P), 13/5/34
- English Naval Rum Jug, An -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/32
- English Silver Cricket Ball Teapot, c. 1716 - 1733 (P), 13/10/5
- English Small Beakers (2) (P), 13/10/19
- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28
- English Tankard (P), 13/1/48
- English Tulip Type Spice Pots (6) (P), 13/5/36
- F., I. Tree of Life Engraving on Back of Multi-Reed Dish, c. 1690 (P), 13/1/24
- F., W. Cylindrical Type Spice Pot (P), 13/5/34
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Fortuitous Pewter Reunion, A -- Pickett, Thomas E., Ph.D., 13/9/44
- Gaskell & Chambers Gill Mug, c. 20th Century (P), 13/9/16
- Gill Mugs -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/14
- Grimes Gill Mug (P), 13/9/16
- H., I. Tulip Type Spice Pot (P), 13/5/36
- Harvester Type Measure (P), 13/9/5
- Heart-shaped English Snuff Box (P), 13/1/32
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Hitchman, James Pair of Plates, London, c. 1715 - 1730 (P), 13/1/19
- I., H. English Broad Rim Charger (P), 13/2/31
- I., I. English Candlestick (P), 13/8/32; 13/8/36
- Irish Communion Set, c. 1780 (P), 13/10/31
- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Joseph, Henry (attr.) Creamer (P), 13/9/42; 13/9/43
- Joseph, Henry Tulip Type Spice Pot (P), 13/5/36
- Kinniburgh & Scott Dish, c. 1800 (P), 13/8/44
- Kinniburgh Church Dish (P), 13/8/45
- Lanyon, Thomas Plates (3) (P), 13/9/45
- Mason, Samuel (attr.) Gill Mug, c. 19th Century (P), 13/9/17
- Matthews, Philip (attr.) Cricket Ball Teapot (P), 13/10/10
- Maxwell & Co., S. Chalice (P), 13/8/43
- Maxwell & Co., S. Flagon, c. 1780 (P), 13/8/45
- Modern Birmingham Reproduction Half Pint Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/7
- Neate, Richard English Barrel Jug (P), 13/5/4
- Old Fashion Pewter for the Colonies -- Pass, Garland, 13/4/46
- Peerage Reproduction Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/7
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Pewter in Literature -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/7/37
- Pewter Is a Game -- Neish, Alex R., 13/8/30
- Philadelphia Tankards with Fishtail Handle Terminals -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/7/33
- Quick, Edward Cricket Ball Teapot, c. 1708 - 1728 (P), 13/10/0
- Quick, Edward Cricket Ball Teapots (4) (P), 13/10/9
- R., H. Broad Rim Restoration Charger Dated 1662 (P), 13/1/22
- Reed & Barton Reproduction Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/6
- Reid, W. Flagon (P), 13/8/45
- Reviving Memories -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/41
- Richardson, Charles (?) Candlestick (P), 13/8/34; 13/8/35
- S., R. William and Mary Flat-lidded Portrait Tankard (P), 13/1/21
- Scottish Beggars' Badges (8) (P), 13/6/44; (7) (P), 13/6/45
- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42
- Scottish Communion Tokens (2) (P), 13/8/46
- Scottish High Chalice (P), 13/8/46
- Scottish Lidded Pot Belly Measure, c. 1700 (P), 13/10/29
- Scottish Silver Skittle Ball Teapot, c. 1716 - 1733 (P), 13/10/5

- Sewdley, Henry One of a Pair of Plates, c. 1706 - 1738 (P), 13/1/20
- Seymour, William Quart Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/5
- Shorey, John, Jr. Plain Rim Plate, London, c. 1708 - 1727 (P), 13/1/20
- Spouted York Acorn Flagon, c. 1750 (P), 13/10/30
- Stuart Broad Rim Charger, c. 1670 (P), 13/10/29
- T., E. Cylindrical Type Spice Pot (P), 13/5/34
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for British Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/26
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
- Thomas Wildes Tankards -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/46
- Three Centuries of Secrecy -- Neish, Alex R., 13/2/30
- Townsend & Giffin Creamer (P), 13/9/42; (P) 13/9/43
- Townsend & Giffin Plain Rim Deep Dish, London, c. 1768 -- 1778 (P), 13/1/18
- Townsend & Giffin, Quart Tankard, London, c. 1768 - 1778 (P), 13/1/18
- Townsend, John Pear-shaped Teapot on Cabriole Legs, c. 1748 -- 1766 (P), 13/10/6
- Two Additional English Export Pieces With Folk Art Engraving -- Goldberg, Kenneth D. and Pass, Garland, 13/7/40
- Ubly, Edward Cricket Ball Teapots (2) (P), 13/10/9
- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Unique Brazilian Treasures -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/23
- Unmarked American or British Gill Mug, c. 19th Century (P), 13/9/15
- Unmarked English (?) Candlestick, c. 1700 (P), 13/8/34
- Unmarked English Candlestick, c. Late 17th or Early 18th Century (P), 13/8/34
- Unmarked English Candlesticks (2) (P), 13/8/31
- Unmarked English Cricket Ball Teapot, c. Mid to Late 19th Century (P), 13/10/11
- Unmarked English Cricket Ball Teapots (3) (P), 13/10/10
- Unmarked English Gill Mug, c. 19th Century (P), 13/9/16
- Unmarked English Gill Mug, c. Late 19th Century (P), 13/9/14
- Unmarked English Gill Mugs (3) (P), 13/9/15
- Unmarked English Tulip Gill Form (P), 13/9/16
- Unmarked Scottish Chalice (3) (P), 13/8/43
- Unmarked Scottish Dish (P), 13/8/44
- Unusual Abbott, An -- Abbott, Dwayne E., 13/5/38
- Unusual Shaving Mug, An -- Wiener, Mac, 13/6/40
- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
- Westcott, William or Whyte, William Candlestick (P), 13/8/33
- Weygang, August Range of Tappit Hens from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/7
- Wood & Mitchell Single Reed Dish, London, c. 1742 - 1744 (P), 13/1/25
- Yates, Richard Naval Rum Jug (P), 13/7/32
- Broadhead & Atkin**
- Broadhead & Atkin Coffeepot (P), 13/10/15
- Broadhead & Atkin Cricket Ball Teapot, c. 1843 - 1853 (P), 13/10/11
- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
- Pewter from the 1840 Presidential Campaign -- Duffy, Mark, 13/10/13
- Broadhead, Gurney, Sporle & Co.**
- Broadhead, Gurney & Sporle Seamed Britannia Teapot, c. 1792 - 1800 (P), 13/8/27
- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
- Broadhead, Samuel**
- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
- Brodrick, Hollis**
- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
- Brooklyn Museum, The**
- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- Brown, Courtney C.**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Brunstrom, John Andrew**
- Philadelphia Tankards with Fishtail Handle Terminals -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/7/33
- Bruzelli, Birger**
- Bruzelli, Birger (P), 13/2/50
- Bull & Lyman**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Bull, Lyman & Couch**
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Bull, William H.**
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Bullets**
- Pewter and the Revolution -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/6/34
- Burkett, Bridgette**
- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Burks, Jean**
- National Spring Meeting, Burlington, VT, April 2007 (P), 13/7/48
- Burns, Mr. & Mrs. J. E., Jr.**
- National Fall Meeting, Middletown & Hartford, CT, Oct. 2005 (P), 13/4/51
- Bury, Robert H.**
- Acquisitions & Discussions -- Danforth, Charles W., Jr., 13/6/32
- Late 19th Century Britannia Manufacturing in Taunton, Massachusetts, Appletons' Journal - December 1878 -- Snow, William R., 13/10/39
- National Spring Meeting, Philadelphia, PA, Apr. 2005 (P), 13/3/50
- Bush, Robert**
- Bush, Robert, Sr. Quart Tankard (P), 13/4/46
- Old Fashion Pewter for the Colonies -- Pass, Garland, 13/4/46
- Buttons**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Pewter from the 1840 Presidential Campaign -- Duffy, Mark, 13/10/13
- Pewter-rimmed Frame with Lithograph of General William Henry Harrison Campaign Button (P), 13/10/14
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Byles, Thomas**
- Byles, Thomas Quart Tankard (P), 13/7/33
- Byles, Thomas Quart Tankard and Love Quart Tankard (P), 13/7/34; 13/7/35
- Philadelphia Tankards with Fishtail Handle Terminals -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/7/33
- Calder, Charles Albert**
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Calder, William**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Calvin, John**
- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42
- Camp, Eliah**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Candle Holder**
- Traveling Candle Holder -- Werowinski, Robert C., 13/3/22

- Unmarked Traveling Candle Holder (P), 13/3/22
- Candle Snuffer Holder**
- Traveling Candle Holder -- Werowski, Robert C., 13/3/22
- Candlesticks**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Better Late Than Never -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/25
- Candlesticks (6) (P), 13/8/35; (5) (P), 13/8/36
- E., P. English Candlestick (P), 13/8/33; 13/8/35
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Gleason, Roswell Bases of Candlesticks (2) and Bulls Eye Lamp (P), 13/3/47
- Gleason, Roswell Candlesticks (3) (P), 13/1/36; (2) (P), 13/3/47
- Grave Situation, A -- Ashley, Terry, 13/3/43
- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Homan Company Unique Type of Engraving Found on a Few Candlesticks, Cincinnati, Ohio, Mid-nineteenth Century (P), 13/1/15
- I., I. English Candlestick (P), 13/8/32; 13/8/36
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Kaufman, Ernest Candleholder (P), 13/9/25
- Meriden Britannia Co. 'Fancy Fluted' Candlestick #4 (P), 13/4/29
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog 'Fancy Fluted' Candlesticks (P), 13/4/29
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog 'Plain and Slide' Candlesticks, c. 1856 - 1857 (P), 13/4/31
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Chambersticks and a Candlestick (P), 13/4/26
- Meriden Britannia Co. Pair of 'Fancy Fluted' Candlesticks #3 (P), 13/4/30
- Meriden Britannia Co. Pair of 'Plain' Candlesticks #50 (P), 13/4/32
- Meriden Britannia Co. Pair of 'Plain' Candlesticks #80 (P), 13/4/31
- Meriden Britannia Co. Pair of 'Slide' Candlesticks #1 (P), 13/4/32
- Meriden Britannia Co. Rockwell Patent Telescoping Candlestick #200 (P), 13/4/27
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- New Gleason Candlestick, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/36
- New Gleason Candlestick?, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/46
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Pewter Is a Game -- Neish, Alex R., 13/8/30
- Richardson, Charles (?) Candlestick (P), 13/8/34
- Richardson, Charles (?) Candlestick (P), 13/8/35
- Saucer For The King?, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/42
- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
- Spanish Trio, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/7/24
- Spanish(?) Candlestick (P), 13/7/26
- Spanish(?) Candlestick, c. 1525 - 1550 (P), 13/7/25
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for British Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/26
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
- Traveling Candle Holder -- Werowski, Robert C., 13/3/22
- Unique Brazilian Treasures -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/23
- Unmarked English (?) Candlestick, c. 1700 (P), 13/8/34
- Unmarked English Candlestick, c. Late 17th or Early 18th Century (P), 13/8/34
- Unmarked English Candlesticks (2) (P), 13/8/31
- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
- Westcott, William or Whyte, William Candlestick (P), 13/8/33
- Weygang, August Page from Catalog (P), 13/5/20
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Canns**
- Gleason, Roswell Traveling Priest's Cann (P), 13/6/35
- Previously Unrecorded Gleason Pint Mug, A -- Parker, Robert, 13/6/35
- Capell, Arthur, First Lord Capel of Hadham**
- Three Centuries of Secrecy -- Neish, Alex R., 13/2/30
- Capell, Sir Henry**
- Three Centuries of Secrecy -- Neish, Alex R., 13/2/30
- Capen & Molineux**
- Capen & Molineux Lamp #14 (P), 13/4/24
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Carlebach, William D.**
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Carlsbad Museum, The**
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Carpenter, Thomas**
- Carpenter, Thomas and Swift, Cornelius Quart Tulip-shaped Tankard, c. 1770 (P), 13/7/42
- Two Additional English Export Pieces With Folk Art Engraving -- Goldberg, Kenneth D. and Pass, Garland, 13/7/40
- Carter, John H., Sr.**
- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Carvick-Webster, Mrs. Agnes**
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Cary, Robert**
- Pewter in Literature -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/7/37
- Cassens, Bob**
- National Spring Meeting, Manchester, NH, Apr. 2004 (P), 13/1/52
- Caster Stands**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Castors**
- Collecting Pewter Small -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27
- English Castors (3), c. Mid to Late 18th Century (P), 13/5/30
- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Toy Caster (P), 13/4/20
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Toy Caster (P), 13/4/20
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Catalogs**
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog 'Fancy Fluted' Candlesticks (P), 13/4/29
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog 'Plain and Slide' Candlesticks, c. 1856 - 1857 (P), 13/4/31
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog 'Tete-A-Tete' Tea Sets, c. 1861 (P), 13/4/35
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog 'Toy' Coffeepot, c. 1861 (P), 13/4/16
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Beer Mugs and Tumblers, c. 1867 (P), 13/4/36
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Chambersticks and a Candlestick (P), 13/4/26
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Coffeepots (P), 13/4/14
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Communion Sets, c. 1856 - 1857 (P), 13/4/12
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Fluid or Oil Lamps (P), 13/4/24

- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Fluid or Oil Lamps, c. 1861 (P), 13/4/21; (P), 13/4/22
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Kerosene or Coal Oil and Segar (Cigar) Lamps, c. 1861 (P), 13/4/33
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Molasses Cups (Syrups), c. 1867 (P), 13/4/18
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Oil and Grease Lamps, c. 1861 (P), 13/4/28
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Patent Beer Pitcher, c. 1861 (P), 13/4/34
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Pitchers (P), 13/4/19
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Rolled Metal Tea Sets (P), 13/4/35
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Ship, Night and Swing Lamps (P), 13/4/25
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Teapots (P), 13/4/16, (P), 13/4/17
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Toy Caster (P), 13/4/20
- Meriden Britannia Co. Cover of Catalog, c. 1856 -1857 (P), 13/4/11
- Meriden Britannia Co. Cover of Original 1855 Catalog (P), 13/4/10
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Weygang, August 1930 Catalog Forward (P), 13/5/16
- Weygang, August Coffeepot from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/5
- Weygang, August Flagon (P), 13/5/12
- Weygang, August Flagon from 1928 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/10
- Weygang, August Milk Pot from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/7
- Weygang, August Page from Catalog (P), 13/5/19; (P), 13/5/20
- Weygang, August Range of Tappit Hens from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/7
- Weygang, August Rococo Soup Tureen from 1928 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/8
- Weygang, August Schleifkanne Type Flagon (P), 13/5/13
- Weygang, August Strasbourg Type Flagon from 1926 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/11
- Weygang, August Tobacco Box (P), 13/5/7
- Weygang, August Washbasin and Ewer from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/9
- Wiedemann, Eugen Flagon from 1915 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/10
- Wiedemann, Eugen Soup Tureens and Stand from 1915 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/9
- Wiedemann, Eugen Strasbourg Type Flagons (5) (P), 13/5/18
- Wiedemann, Eugen Sugar Box from 1915 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/7
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30

Catherine, of Braganza

- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
- Three Centuries of Secrecy -- Neish, Alex R., 13/2/30

Ch'u, Ch'ang

- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3

Chalices

- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- French Chalice, c. 18th Century (P), 13/5/21
- French Lidded Chalice, c. 18th Century (P), 13/5/22
- H. Yale & Co. Flagon and Pair of Chalices, c. 1824 - 1831 (P), 13/6/0
- Maxwell & Co., S. Chalice (P), 13/8/43
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Communion Sets, c. 1856 - 1857 (P), 13/4/12
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42
- Scottish High Chalice (P), 13/8/46
- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
- Spanish Trio, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/7/24
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for American Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/25
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction

- in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Unique Brazilian Treasures -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/23
- Unmarked Brazilian Chalices (4) (P), 13/3/24
- Unmarked Scottish Chalices (3) (P), 13/8/43
- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
- Will, William Chalice, Flagon and Ciborium (P), 13/3/42
- William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Chamber Pots

- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Pewter Imports 1750 -- Swain, Charles V., Jr., 13/1/34
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Chamberlain, Thomas

- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27

Chambers, Ronald G.

- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
- General Jackson Marks Clarified -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/29
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32

Chambersticks

- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Chambersticks and a Candlestick (P), 13/4/26
- Meriden Britannia Co. Hotel Chamberstick #5 1/2 (P), 13/4/27
- Meriden Britannia Co. Saucer Based Chamberstick #91 (P), 13/4/30
- Meriden Britannia Co. Saucer Based Chamberstick with Gadrooning (P), 13/4/0
- Meriden Britannia Co. Slide Chamberstick (P), 13/4/26
- Meriden Britannia Co. Telescoping Chamberstick #100 (P), 13/4/27
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Unmarked Chamberstick with Spring Pushup (P), 13/7/4
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Chargers

- Broad Rim Restoration Charger Dated 1687 (P), 13/1/23
- English Broad Rim Charger (P), 13/2/32
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Gromazzo, Giovanni Charger (P), 13/7/39
- I., H. English Broad Rim Charger (P), 13/2/31
- One of the Few Survivors -- Neish, Alex R., 13/7/38
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- R., H. Broad Rim Restoration Charger Dated 1662 (P), 13/1/22
- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42
- Stuart Broad Rim Charger, c. 1670 (P), 13/10/29
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for British Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/26
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
- Three Centuries of Secrecy -- Neish, Alex R., 13/2/30
- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22

Charles, II

- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
- Three Centuries of Secrecy -- Neish, Alex R., 13/2/30

- Charteris, Federick**
-- Reviving Memories -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/41
- Chaumette, Arthur**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Chenghua, Emperor**
-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- China Institute, The**
-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Chinese Pewter**
-- Bronze Spade Coin of Wang Mang (P), 13/8/11
-- Butterfly-shaped Chinese Trinket Box (P), 13/1/32
-- Chinese Hybrid Teapot Modern Version (P), 13/8/17
-- Chinese Pewter Teapot, c. 1900 (P), 13/8/16
-- Cunzhou, Shen Tea Caddy, c. Mid to Late 17th Century (P), 13/8/4
-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
-- Large Chinese Tea Caddy, Mid-19th Century (P), 13/1/31
-- Late Example of Jade Teapot Handle (P), 13/8/12
-- Mei, Shi (Zhu Jian) Pewter Encased Yixing Teapot with Jade Fiittings, c. 1830 (P), 13/8/0
-- Mei, Shi Pewter Encased Yixing Teapot, c. 1830 (P), 13/8/7
-- Pengnian, Yang Early Hybrid Teapot (P), 13/8/8
-- Pengnian, Yang Globular-shaped Teapot (P), 13/8/9
-- Pengnian, Yang Ruyi-shaped Teapot (P), 13/8/11
-- Pengnian, Yang Teapot (P), 13/8/10
-- Pengnian, Yang Waning Moon-shaped Teapot (P), 13/8/8
-- Shunzi, Tang Silver Inlaid Teapot Handle (P), 13/8/9
-- Shuzeng, Fan Teapot, c. 1840 (P), 13/8/15
-- Small Chinese Tea Caddy, Late 18th Century - Early 19th Century (P), 13/1/31
-- Tang, Shan De Faceted Teapot (P), 13/8/14
-- Tang, Shan De Teapot Engraving (P), 13/8/14
-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
-- Transitional Chinese Baby's Nursing Bottle (P), 13/1/32
-- Zeng, Fan Shu Teapot in Shape of Spade Coin of Wang Mang (P), 13/8/11
-- Zhi, Zhu Xi Mi Hybrid Teapot with Raised Side Panels, c. 1840 (P), 13/8/13
- Church, Angelica Schuyler**
-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Ciboria**
-- Will, William Chalice, Flagon and Ciborium (P), 13/3/42
-- Will, William Ciborium (P), 13/3/40
-- Will, William Ciborium and Sugar Bowls (2) (P), 13/3/41
-- Will, William Ciborium Interior (P), 13/3/41
-- Will, William Ciborium with 18th Century Sugar Bowls (5) (P), 13/3/42
-- William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40
-- Yale & Co. Hiram Ciborium (P), 13/6/13
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Clark, Patrick**
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Clark, Remick H.**
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Clark, Richard**
-- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
- Clayton, John**
-- National Fall Meeting, Annapolis, MD, Mar. 2008 (P), 13/9/48
- Cleaning Pewter**
-- Care of Pewter, The -- Poole, John W., 13/7/46
- Cleeve, Richard**
-- Pewter in Literature -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/7/37
- Clements, Mrs.**
-- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28
- Cocks, Samuel**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Neate, Richard English Barrel Jug (P), 13/5/4
- Coe, L. J.**
-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Coffee Mills**
-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Coffeepots**
-- Acquisitions & Discussions -- Danforth, Charles W., Jr., 13/6/32
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
-- Boardman, Luther Coffeepot (P), 13/2/25
-- Broadhead & Atkin Coffeepot (P), 13/10/15
-- Erratum for the Article 'Isaac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker' -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/19
-- Finck, Johann Dietrich, I Coffeepot, c. 1760 - 1770 (P), 13/5/5
-- Folk Art Engraving on American Pewter -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/22
-- Griswold, Ashbil Coffeepots (3) (P), 13/2/23; (4) (P), 13/2/24; (P), 13/2/25
-- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
-- Lewis, I. C. Lighthouse Coffeepot (P), 13/4/15; (P) 13/7/10
-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Lyman, William W. Coffeepot (P), 13/9/31; (2) (P), 13/9/32
-- Meriden Britannia Co. Toy Coffeepot (P), 13/4/0
-- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog 'Toy' Coffeepot, c. 1861 (P), 13/4/16
-- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Coffeepots (P), 13/4/14
-- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Teapots (P), 13/4/16
-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
-- Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter -- Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/36
-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
-- Pewter from the 1840 Presidential Campaign -- Duffy, Mark, 13/10/13
-- Table of Highest Prices Paid for American Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/25
-- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24
-- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
-- Trask, Israel Engraved Eagle on Tall Coffeepot (P), 13/7/23
-- Trask, Israel Short Teapot and Tall Coffeepot (P), 13/7/22
-- Unmarked 'Toy' Coffeepot (P), 13/4/16
-- Unmarked Lighthouse Coffeepot (P), 13/4/15
-- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
-- Weygang, August Coffeepot from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/5
-- Weygang, August Page from Catalog (P), 13/5/20
-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Coins**
-- Bronze Spade Coin of Wang Mang (P), 13/8/11
-- Large Massachusetts Cent, c. 1786 (P), 13/9/12
-- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
-- Thomas Badger and the Horned Eagle -- Hilt, Wayne A., 13/9/11
-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
-- Zeng, Fan Shu Teapot in Shape of Spade Coin of Wang Mang (P), 13/8/11

Coldwell

-- Coldwell, Engraved Seamed Sheet Metal Britannia Beaker (P), 13/8/28

Coldwell, Ann

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21

Coldwell, Benjamin

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21

Coldwell, Daniel

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21

Coldwell, George

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21

-- Coldwell, George Japanned and Engraved Beaker (P), 13/8/21

-- Mark (P), 13/8/22

Coldwell, James

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21

Coldwell, John

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21

Coldwell, Samuel

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21

Coldwell, W.

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21

-- Mark (P), 13/8/23

Coldwell, William

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21

Collecting Pewter

-- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34

Collins, Edward

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, The

-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42

-- Pint and Quart Tankard by Cornelius Bradford, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/27

-- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10

Communion Services

-- Irish Communion Set, c. 1780 (P), 13/10/31

-- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Communion Sets, c. 1856 - 1857 (P), 13/4/12

-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2

-- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27

-- Table of Highest Prices Paid for American Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/25

-- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24

-- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23

-- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22

Communion Tokens

-- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27

-- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42

-- Scottish Communion Tokens (2) (P), 13/8/46

Condiments

-- English Condiment Ware, c. Early 18th Century (P), 13/5/29

-- English Condiment Ware, c. Late 17th Century (P), 13/5/28

-- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28

Cone, Wells & Co.

-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

Connecticut Historical Society, The

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,

Andrew F., 13/2/3

-- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10

Connecticut State Library, The

-- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28

-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

-- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32

-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Containers, Holy Oil

-- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21

Containers, Holy Water

-- French Holy Water Container, c. 18th Century (P), 13/5/23

-- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21

Continental Pewter

-- Andreae, Christian Gottlob Plate (P), 13/6/48

-- Anteaume, Jacob Michel Beakers (2) (P), 13/5/26

-- Boicervoise, Andre-Francois Beaker (P), 13/5/26

-- Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27

-- Discher, Benedict Purim Dish (P), 13/3/35

-- Dutch Single Reed Plate, c. Mid-18th Century (P), 13/1/26

-- E., E. Nuremberg Cast Plate, c. 1640 (P), 13/5/23

-- European Masterpiece, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/6/48

-- Finck, Johann Dietrich, I Coffeepot, c. 1760 - 1770 (P), 13/5/5

-- Finck, Johann Dietrich, II Teapot, c. 1780 - 1790 (P), 13/5/6

-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3

-- French Alter Cruets (2), c. 1750 on Oval Tray (P), 13/5/22

-- French Beaker (P), 13/5/26

-- French Chalice, c. 18th Century (P), 13/5/21

-- French Dish, c. 1620 (P), 13/5/23

-- French Holy Oil Jug, c. Late 18th Century (P), 13/5/22

-- French Holy Water Container, c. 18th Century (P), 13/5/23

-- French Lidded Chalice, c. 18th Century (P), 13/5/22

-- French Mark on Spanish Measure Found by Charles V. Swain (P), 13/1/45

-- French Monstrance, c. 18th Century (P), 13/5/21

-- French Pewterer Engraving a Piece (P), 13/5/27

-- German or Dutch Plate Used in the Jewish Feast of Purim, Unmarked (P), 13/1/26

-- German or Dutch Plate with Hebrew Symbols (P), 13/3/34

-- German Plate with Wrigglework, c. 18th Century (P), 13/5/44

-- German Single Reed Plate Dated 1789 (P), 13/1/29

-- Gilch, Phillip Wavy-edged Passover Plate (P), 13/3/37

-- Gromazzo, Giovanni Charger (P), 13/7/39

-- H., I. Dutch Beaker with Wrigglework Portraits of William and Mary by I. H., c. 1690 (P), 13/1/28

-- Habfast, Anna Barbara German, Wooden Stave Tankard, Balingen, c. 1738 - 1783 (P), 13/1/29

-- Heilingotter, Joseph, II Sugar Box, c. 1750 (P), 13/5/6

-- Hentschel, Johann Philipp German Hanukah Lamp, c. 1752 - 1758 (P), 13/3/38

-- Herrmann, Friedrich Gottfried Cocoa Pot, c. 1785 - 1790 (P), 13/5/6

-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4

-- Isenheim Strasbourg Type Flagon (P), 13/5/11

-- Jaeger, Johann Benedict German Seder Dish (P), 13/3/39

-- Kaetz, Carl Hinrich Gaming Flagon, c. 1784 (P), 13/8/30

-- Klingling Family German Seder Dish (P), 13/3/33

-- Kraan, Cornelis Tobacco Box, c. 1730 - 1740 (P), 13/5/7

-- Laumosnier, Francois Beaker (P), 13/5/26

-- M., I. C. Milk Pot, Schlaggenwald, Bohemia, c. 1760 - 1770 (P), 13/5/7

-- Manz Rare Swiss Single Reed Dish, Zurich, First Quarter 18th Century (P), 13/1/27

-- Milk Pot by Unidentified Carlsbad Pewterer, c. 1760 - 1780 (P), 13/5/6

-- Neish Collection of Judaica In Pewter, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/33

-- Octagonal Danish Dish, c. 1690 (P), 13/1/28

-- One of the Few Survivors -- Neish, Alex R., 13/7/38

-- Pewter Is a Game -- Neish, Alex R., 13/8/30

-- Platrier, Nicolas Beaker (P), 13/5/26

- Reutlinger, Carl Milk Pot, c. 1770 - 1780 (P), 13/5/5
 - Saucer For The King?, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/42
 - Scherfig, Christain Freidrich Cylindrical German Walzkrug Tankard, c. Late 18th to Early 19th Century (P), 13/1/30
 - Schirsand, Joseph Sugar Box, c. 1740 - 1750 (P), 13/5/7
 - Schlaggenwald, Franz Schmigt Seder Plate (P), 13/3/36
 - Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
 - Spanish Measure from Madrid (P), 13/1/44
 - Spanish Measure From Madrid, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/1/44
 - Spanish Trio, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/7/24
 - Spanish Wine or Water Bottle, c. Mid 18th Century (P), 13/7/24
 - Spanish(?) Candlestick (P), 13/7/26
 - Spanish(?) Candlestick, c. 1525 - 1550 (P), 13/7/25
 - Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
 - Typical Marking of French Beakers (P), 13/5/27
 - Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
 - Unique Brazilian Treasures -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/23
 - Unmarked Dutch Seder Dish (P), 13/3/35
 - Unmarked Dutch? Miniature Broad Rim Plate (P), 13/5/45
 - Wagner, Johann Andreas German Passover Plate (P), 13/3/34
 - Weygang, Johan Tankard, c. 1702 (P), 13/5/14
 - Weygang, August 'Dutch' Beaker Sold at Southebys 1998 (P), 13/5/10
 - Weygang, August Coffeepot from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/5
 - Weygang, August Flagon from 1928 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/10
 - Weygang, August Flagon Sotheby's 1969 Catalog Description (P), 13/5/12
 - Weygang, August Flagons (4) (P), 13/5/10; (P), 13/5/12
 - Weygang, August Milk Pot from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/7
 - Weygang, August Molds (P), 13/5/8
 - Weygang, August Page from Catalog (P), 13/5/19; (P), 13/5/20
 - Weygang, August Rococo Soup Tureen from 1928 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/8
 - Weygang, August Rococo Soup Tureen from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/8
 - Weygang, August Rococo Soup Tureen Pieces (P), 13/5/8
 - Weygang, August Schleifkanne Type Flagon (P), 13/5/13
 - Weygang, August Strasbourg Type Flagon from 1926 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/11
 - Weygang, August Tankard, c. 1933 - 1934 (P), 13/5/14
 - Weygang, August Tobacco Box (P), 13/5/7
 - Weygang, August Washbasin and Ewer from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/9
 - Weygang, August Washbasin and Ewer Sold at Phillips, Chester October, 1998 (P), 13/5/9
 - Wiedamann, Eugen Flagon from 1915 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/10
 - Wiedamann, Eugen Soup Tureens and Stand from 1915 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/9
 - Wiedamann, Eugen Strasbourg Type Flagons (5) (P), 13/5/18
 - Wiedamann, Eugen Sugar Box from 1915 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/7
 - Wriggled-work Beakers, a Parisian Specialty -- Boucaud, Philippe, 13/5/24
- Cook, Captain James**
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Corrections**
- Erratum for the Article 'Isaac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker' -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/19
- Cotterell, Howard Hershel**
- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
 - Old Fashion Pewter for the Colonies -- Pass, Garland, 13/4/46
- Cotton, Francis**
- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
- Couch & Frary**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
 - Couch & Frary Hanging Lamp Patent Drawing, c. 1833 (P), 13/2/13
 - Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Couch, Ira**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
 - Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
 - William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Couch, Lucy C. Frary**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Cover Pages**
- American Quart Mug With Folk Art Engraving, c. 1775 - 1780 (P), 13/1/0
 - Austen, Joseph Original, Complete and Matching Set of Irish Haystack Measures (P), 13/9/0
 - Danforth, Thomas, II or Thomas, III (attr.) Sugar Bowl (P), 13/3/0
 - Griswold, Ashbil Lather Box (P), 13/2/0
 - Griswold, Ashbil Portrait (P), 13/2/0
 - Griswold, Ashbil Tumbler (P), 13/2/0
 - H. Yale & Co. Flagon and Pair of Chalices, c. 1824 - 1831 (P), 13/6/0
 - Horace C. Wilcox (P), 13/4/0
 - Leddell, Joseph, Sr. or Jr. Flat Lid Quart Tankard, c. 1712 - 1754 (P), 13/5/0
 - Lewis, Isaac Chauncy Plant in East Meriden, CT, c. 1840 (P), 13/7/0
 - Lewis, Isaac Chauncy Taster Porringer Handle (P), 13/7/0
 - Lewis, Issac Chauncy (P), 13/7/0
 - Mei, Shi (Zhu Jian) Pewter Encased Yixing Teapot with Jade Fittings, c. 1830 (P), 13/8/0
 - Meriden Britannia Co. Toy Coffeepot (P), 13/4/0
 - Meriden Britannia Co. Saucer Based Chamberstick with Gadrooning (P), 13/4/0
 - Quick, Edward Cricket Ball Teapot, c. 1708 - 1728 (P), 13/10/0
- Cowles & Butler**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Cowles, George**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
 - Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Chambersticks and a Candlestick (P), 13/4/26
 - Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Creamers**
- Addendum to British Pewter: the Charles V. Swain Collection - Goldberg, Kenneth D., 13/9/42
 - Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
 - Boardman & Co. Creamer (P), 13/1/15
 - Bradford, Cornelius (attr.) Creamer (P), 13/9/41
 - Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
 - Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27
 - Collection of Pewter Smalls (P), 13/3/27
 - Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
 - Forbes, William Garret Silver Creampot, c. 1800 - 1820 (P), 13/8/27
 - H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
 - Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
 - How Sweet It Is (Getting A Handle On Things) -- Ashley, Terry, 13/3/45
 - Joseph, Henry (attr.) Creamer (P), 13/9/42; 13/9/43
 - Meriden Britannia Co. Cast Creamer (P), 13/4/35
 - Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
 - Other Relief Cast Strap Handle, The -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/1/39
 - Townsend & Giffin Creamer (P), 13/9/42; 13/9/43
 - Unidentified American Tulip Shape Tankard, An -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/39
 - William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F.,

- 13/9/30
- William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40
 - Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Creil Manufacture**
- Beakers Creil: Rare Plate with Inscription 'Voila le coco, que veut boire?', C. 1830 (P), 13/5/24
 - Wriggled-work Beakers, a Parisian Specialty -- Boucaud, Philippe, 13/5/24
- Crossman, William W.**
- Late 19th Century Britannia Manufacturing in Taunton, Massachusetts, Appletons' Journal - December 1878 -- Snow, William R., 13/10/39
- Cruet Sets**
- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28
- Cruets, Alter**
- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28
 - French Alter Cruets (2), c. 1750 on Oval Tray (P), 13/5/22
 - Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
- Cunzhou, Shen**
- Cunzhou, Shen Tea Caddy, c. Mid to Late 17th Century (P), 13/8/4
 - Mark (P), 13/8/4
 - Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Cups**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
 - Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
 - H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
 - Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
 - Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
 - Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
 - Unique Brazilian Treasures -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/23
 - William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
 - Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Cups, Church**
- Beaker Rack with Glass Communion Cups (P), 13/10/20
 - Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
 - Danforth, Thomas II (attr.) Dram Cup (P), 13/10/18
 - Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
 - How Sweet It Is (Getting A Handle On Things) -- Ashley, Terry, 13/3/45
 - Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42
 - Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
 - Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Cups, Dram**
- American Dram Cups (3) (P), 13/10/19
 - Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27
 - Collection of Pewter Smalls (P), 13/3/27
 - Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
 - Danforth, Thomas II (attr.) Dram Cup (P), 13/10/18
 - Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Cups, Wine**
- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
- Curtis & Co., Isbill**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Curtis & Elton**
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Curtis, Abigail Hall**
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Curtis, Adelaide**
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Curtis, Asahel**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
 - Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
 - Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Curtis, Aurelia Benham**
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Curtis, Bedotha P. Button**
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Curtis, Celia**
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Curtis, Edwin & Lemuel**
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
 - Curtis, Edwin & Lemuel Teapot (P), 13/8/37
 - Mark (P), 13/8/37; (P) 13/8/39
- Curtis, Edwin Erastus**
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
 - Curtis, E. Ladle (P), 13/8/39
 - Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
 - Mark (P), 13/8/39
- Curtis, Elisha E.**
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Curtis, Enos Hall**
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
 - Curtis, E. Ladle (P), 13/8/39
 - Mark (P), 13/8/39
 - Peddlers: Their Function In The Pewtering Trade -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/27
- Curtis, George R.**
- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
 - Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Curtis, John**
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Curtis, Lemuel Johnson**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
 - Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
 - Curtis, Lemuel J. Teapots (2) (P), 13/8/38
 - Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
 - Mark (P), 13/8/38
 - Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
 - William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Curtis, Mary Hall**
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Curtis, S. and L.**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Curtis, Thomas**
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37

Curtiss, Daniel

- Curtiss, Daniel and Humiston, Willis Teapots (P), 13/4/47
- Daniel Curtiss and Willis Humiston Teapot, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/4/47

Custis, Martha Dandridge

- Pewter in Literature -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/7/37

Dabin, Shi

- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3

Danforth, Catherine

- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28

Danforth, Charles W., Jr.

- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41

Danforth, Edward

- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- New York Handle Porringers Addendum -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/38
- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Danforth, Eliza

- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28

Danforth, Harriet

- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28

Danforth, John

- Mark (P), 13/3/11; (P) 13/3/14
- New York Handle Porringers Addendum -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/38
- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10

Danforth, Jonathan

- Mark (P), 13/3/11; (P) 13/3/14
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10

Danforth, Joseph, Jr.

- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3

Danforth, Joseph, Sr.

- Danforth, Joseph Deep Dish with Initials 'RH' (P), 13/9/36
- Danforth, Joseph Dish with Initials 'RH' (P), 13/9/36
- Mark (P), 13/9/36
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter -- Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/36
- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10

Danforth, Josiah

- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Danforth, Josiah New York Handled Porringer (P), 13/1/38
- Danforth, Josiah Teapot #14 (P), 13/7/13; #15 (P), 13/7/14
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Mark (P), 13/7/13; (P) 13/7/14
- New York Handle Porringers Addendum -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/38
- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Danforth, Melinda

- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Danforth, Melinda Amelia

- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28

Danforth, Philina

- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28

Danforth, Samuel (Hartford)

- Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27
- Collection of Pewter Smalls (P), 13/3/27
- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
- Danforth, Samuel Baptismal Bowl (P), 13/6/47
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Gill Mugs -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/14
- New Addition to the Roster of Marked 13 1/4 Inch Deep Dishes, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/18
- New Boardman Baptismal Bowl, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/6/46
- New York Handle Porringers Addendum -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/38
- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Danforth, Sophia

- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28

Danforth, Thomas, I

- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10

Danforth, Thomas, II

- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
- Danforth, Thomas II (attr.) Dram Cup (P), 13/10/18
- Danforth, Thomas, II or Thomas, III (attr.) Sugar Bowl (P), 13/3/0
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Mark (P), 13/3/0; (P) 13/3/11; (P) 13/3/14
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- New Addition to the Roster of Marked 13 1/4 Inch Deep Dishes, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/18
- New York Handle Porringers Addendum -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/38
- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
- Peddlers: Their Function In The Pewtering Trade -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/27
- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- Will, William Ciborium with 18th Century Sugar Bowls (5) (P), 13/3/42
- William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40

Danforth, Thomas, III

- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Danforth, Thomas III Flowered-handled Porringer Handle (P), 13/2/18
- Danforth, Thomas, II or Thomas, III (attr.) Sugar Bowl (P), 13/3/0
- Mark (P), 13/3/0; (P) 13/3/11; (P) 13/3/14
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- New Addition to the Roster of Marked 13 1/4 Inch Deep Dishes, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/18
- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Danforth, Thomas, IV

- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3

Danforth, William

- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen,

- Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- New Addition to the Roster of Marked 13 1/4 Inch Deep Dishes, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/18
 - Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Danish Pewter**
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
 - Octagonal Danish Dish, c. 1690 (P), 13/1/28
- Dann, Dr. John**
- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Daoguang, Emperor**
- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Davis, John D.**
- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
 - Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
 - Pewter in Literature -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/7/37
 - Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- Davis, Peter Spencer**
- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28
 - Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Davison, Gerald**
- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Daxin, Qin**
- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- de Vlamingh, Willem**
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- de Ziska, John**
- Pewter from the 1840 Presidential Campaign -- Duffy, Mark, 13/10/13
- Decanter Stopples**
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Defoe, Daniel**
- Three Centuries of Secrecy -- Neish, Alex R., 13/2/30
- Derby, Thomas S., Jr.**
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Derby, Thomas S., Sr.**
- Derby, Thomas S. Handled Beaker, c. 1815 - 1852 (P), 13/7/19
 - General Jackson Marks Clarified -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/29
 - Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
 - How Sweet It Is (Getting A Handle On Things) -- Ashley, Terry, 13/3/45
 - Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
 - Mark (P), 13/6/13; (P) 13/7/19
 - T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
 - Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Dietz, Dr. Alexander**
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Discher, Benedict**
- Discher, Benedict Purim Dish (P), 13/3/35
 - Neish Collection of Judaica In Pewter, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/33
- Dishes**
- Bassett, Francis, I Fluted Dishes (2) (P), 13/1/9
 - Danforth, Joseph Dish with Initials 'RH' (P), 13/9/36
 - Discher, Benedict Purim Dish (P), 13/3/35
 - F., I. Tree of Life Engraving on Back of Multi-Reed Dish, c. 1690 (P), 13/1/24
 - Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
 - French Dish, c. 1620 (P), 13/5/23
 - Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
 - Jaeger, Johann Benedict German Seder Dish (P), 13/3/39
 - Kinniburgh & Scott Dish, c. 1800 (P), 13/8/44
 - Kinniburgh Church Dish (P), 13/8/45
 - Klingling Family German Seder Dish (P), 13/3/33
 - Manz Rare Swiss Single Reed Dish, Zurich, First Quarter 18th Century (P), 13/1/27
 - Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
 - Neish Collection of Judaica In Pewter, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/33
 - Octagonal Danish Dish, c. 1690 (P), 13/1/28
 - Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
 - Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter -- Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/36
 - Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
 - Pewter and the Revolution -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/6/34
 - Pewter in Literature -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/7/37
 - Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42
 - Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
 - Thomas Badger and the Horned Eagle -- Hilt, Wayne A., 13/9/11
 - Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
 - Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
 - Unique Brazilian Treasures -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/23
 - Unmarked Dutch Seder Dish (P), 13/3/35
 - Unmarked Scottish Dish (P), 13/8/44
 - Wood & Mitchell Single Reed Dish, London, c. 1742 - 1744 (P), 13/1/25
 - Wrong Samuel Hamlin Mark, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/41
 - Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Dishes, Cake**
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Dishes, Deep**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
 - Danforth, Joseph Deep Dish with Initials 'RH' (P), 13/9/36
 - Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
 - London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
 - Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
 - New Addition to the Roster of Marked 13 1/4 Inch Deep Dishes, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/18
 - Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter -- Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/36
 - Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
 - Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42
 - Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
 - T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
 - Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
 - Townsend & Giffin Plain Rim Deep Dish, London, c. 1768 - 1778 (P), 13/1/18
 - Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Dixon & Son**
- Late 19th Century Britannia Manufacturing in Taunton, Massachusetts, Appletons' Journal - December 1878 -- Snow, William R., 13/10/39
- Dixon & Sons, James**
- Dixon & Sons, James Shaving Mug, c. 1895 - 1905 (P), 13/6/40; (P) 13/6/41
 - Unusual Shaving Mug, An -- Wiener, Mac, 13/6/40
- Donne**
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for British Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/26
 - Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
- Donne, John**
- Donne, John Peripheral View of a Flat-lidded Portrait Tankard of James II, London, c. 1686 - 1688 (P), 13/1/21
 - Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3

Douglas, John

-- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40

Draper, Mrs.

-- Pewter and the Revolution -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/6/34

Driggs, Nathaniel

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

Duffield

-- Table of Highest Prices Paid for British Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/26

-- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22

Duffield, Peter, Sr.

-- Duffield, Peter, Sr. Flat-lidded Tankard, London, c. 1646 – 1689 (P), 13/1/22

-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3

Duffy, Colin

-- Gill Mugs -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/14

Duffy, Liam

-- Gill Mugs -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/14

Durie, P.

-- Did P. Durie Make Tappit Hens? -- Werowski, Robert C., 13/8/18

-- Durie, P. Beaker Inside a Tappit Hen (P), 13/8/19

-- Durie, P. Beaker Rim (P), 13/8/18

-- Mark (P), 13/8/18

Dusseldorf Museum, The

-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4

Dutch Pewter

-- Dutch Single Reed Plate, c. Mid-18th Century (P), 13/1/26

-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3

-- German or Dutch Plate Used in the Jewish Feast of Purim, Unmarked (P), 13/1/26

-- German or Dutch Plate with Hebrew Symbols (P), 13/3/34

-- H., I. Dutch Beaker with Wrigglework Portraits of William and Mary by I. H., c. 1690 (P), 13/1/28

-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4

-- K., P. A. Engraved Dutch Plate c. Mid-18th Century (P), 13/1/25

-- Kraan, Cornelis Tobacco Box, c. 1730 - 1740 (P), 13/5/7

-- Neish Collection of Judaica In Pewter, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/33

-- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27

-- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42

-- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21

-- Spanish Measure From Madrid, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/1/44

-- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40

-- Unique Brazilian Treasures -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/23

-- Unmarked Dutch Seder Dish (P), 13/3/35

-- Unmarked Dutch? Miniature Broad Rim Plate (P), 13/5/45

-- Weygang, August 'Dutch' Beaker Sold at Southebys 1998 (P), 13/5/10

-- Weygang, August Dutch Beaker (P), 13/5/10

-- Weygang, August Tobacco Box (P), 13/5/7

E., E.

-- E., E. Nuremberg Cast Plate, c. 1640 (P), 13/5/23

-- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21

E., L.

-- Spanish Measure From Madrid, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/1/44

E., P.

-- E., P. English Candlestick (P), 13/8/33; 13/8/35

Eaton, Governor

-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Ebert, Katherine

-- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37

Eddon, William

-- Old Fashion Pewter for the Colonies -- Pass, Garland, 13/4/46

-- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27

Edgell, Simon

-- Edgell, Simon Quart Tankard, Philadelphia, c. 1718 - 1742 (P), 13/1/7

-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3

Editor's Note

-- Editor's Note -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/51; 13/3/2; 13/8/17; 13/8/31

Edmonds, W. G.

-- Harvester Type Measure (P), 13/9/5

-- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3

-- Mark (P), 13/9/5

Edwards, George Holmes

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

Eggleston, Jacob

-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Eisenbraun, Robert G.

-- National Fall Meeting, Tarrytown & New York, NY, Oct. 2004 (P), 13/2/52; Tarrytown, NY & Brooklyn Museum, Sep. 2008 (P), 13/10/51

-- National Spring Meeting, Burlington, VT, April 2007 (P), 13/7/48; Concordville Inn, PA & Winterthur, DE, March 2006 (P), 13/5/49

Ellet, Elizabeth

-- Pewter and the Revolution -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/6/34

Ellis, Joseph J.

-- Pewter in Literature -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/7/37

Elsworth, William J.

-- Excavated Colonial Period Spoon Marked WB, An -- Roberts, Martin, 13/10/38

Elton, William

-- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37

Engraving Work

-- Abbot & Co., J. Pint Mug with Repousse Decoration, c. Mid to Late 19th Century (P), 13/5/38; 13/5/39

-- Acquisitions & Discussions -- Danforth, Charles W., Jr., 13/6/32

-- American Quart Mug With Folk Art Engraving, c. 1775 – 1780 (P), 13/1/0

-- Andreea, Christian Gottlob Plate (P), 13/6/48

-- Anteaume, Jacob Michel Beakers (2) (P), 13/5/26

-- Bassett, Francis, I Fluted Dishes (2) (P), 13/1/9

-- Bassett, Frederick Rare Oval Teapot, c. 1761 - 1800, New York and Hartford (P), 13/1/11

-- Boardman & Co. Creamer (P), 13/1/15

-- Boardman & Co. Tea Set, New York, c. 1825 - 1827 (P), 13/1/14

-- Boardman Quart Mug Close-up of Scratch-engraved Eagle, Probably First Quarter of Nineteenth Century (P), 13/1/17

-- Boicervoise, Andre-Francois Beaker (P), 13/5/26

-- Bradford, William, Jr. Tankard, New York City, c. 1719 – 1758 with 'CS' Cipher (P), 13/1/4

-- Broad Rim Restoration Charger Dated 1687 (P), 13/1/23

-- Broadhead, Gurney & Sporle Seamed Britannia Teapot, c. 1792 - 1800 (P), 13/8/27

-- Butterfly-shaped Chinese Trinket Box (P), 13/1/32

-- Carpenter, Thomas and Swift, Cornelius Quart Tulip-shaped Tankard, c. 1770 (P), 13/7/42

-- Charles II Wrigglework Flat Lid Tankard, c. 1680 (P), 13/10/30

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21

-- Coldwell, George Japanned and Engraved Beaker (P), 13/8/21

-- Cunzhou, Shen Tea Caddy, c. Mid to Late 17th Century (P), 13/8/4

-- Discher, Benedict Purim Dish (P), 13/3/35

-- Donne, John Peripheral View of a Flat-lidded Portrait Tankard of James II, London, c. 1686 - 1688 (P), 13/1/21

-- Duffield, Peter, Sr. Flat-lidded Tankard, London, c. 1646 – 1689 (P), 13/1/22

-- Dutch Single Reed Plate, c. Mid-18th Century (P), 13/1/26

-- Edgell, Simon Quart Tankard, Philadelphia, c. 1718 - 1742 (P), 13/1/7

-- English Broad Rim Charger (P), 13/2/32

-- European Masterpiece, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/6/48

-- Example of Punchwork Decoration on Pewter (P), 13/1/6

-- F., I. Tree of Life Engraving on Back of Multi-Reed Dish, c. 1690 (P), 13/1/24

- Flat Lid Tankard with Straight Line Decorative Engraving, Initials 'IZ' over 'CZ'. Dated 1728 (P), 13/1/8
 - Folk Art Engraving on American Pewter -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/22
 - Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
 - Forbes, William Garret Silver Creampot, c. 1800 - 1820 (P), 13/8/27
 - French Beaker (P), 13/5/26
 - French Pewterer Engraving a Piece (P), 13/5/27
 - German or Dutch Plate Used in the Jewish Feast of Purim, Unmarked (P), 13/1/26
 - German or Dutch Plate with Hebrew Symbols (P), 13/3/34
 - German Plate with Wrigglework, c. 18th Century (P), 13/5/44
 - German Single Reed Plate Dated 1789 (P), 13/1/29
 - Gilch, Phillip Wavy-edged Passover Plate (P), 13/3/37
 - Gill Mugs -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/14
 - Gromazzo, Giovanni Charger (P), 13/7/39
 - H., I. Dutch Beaker with Wrigglework Portraits of William and Mary by I. H., c. 1690 (P), 13/1/28
 - Habfast, Anna Barbara German, Wooden Stave Tankard, Balingen, c. 1738 - 1783 (P), 13/1/29
 - Heart-shaped English Snuff Box (P), 13/1/32
 - Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
 - Hitchman, James Pair of Plates, London, c. 1715 - 1730 (P), 13/1/19
 - Holmes & Sons, Robert Teapot, c. Mid 1850's (P), 13/6/33
 - Homan Company Unique Type of Engraving Found on a Few Candlesticks, Cincinnati, Ohio, Mid-nineteenth Century (P), 13/1/15
 - Hutton, Isaac Silver Beakers (2), c. 1805 (P), 13/8/26
 - I., H. English Broad Rim Charger (P), 13/2/31
 - Illustration of a Graver (P), 13/1/6
 - Illustration of Tools Used to Engrave Metal (P), 13/1/5
 - Illustration of V-shaped Cut on Metal Made By a Graver (P), 13/1/6
 - Jaeger, Johann Benedict German Seder Dish (P), 13/3/39
 - Jewish Footed Spice Box (P), 13/3/37
 - K., P. A. Engraved Dutch Plate c. Mid-18th Century (P), 13/1/25
 - Kilbourn, Samuel Single Reed Plate, Baltimore, c. 1814 - 1839 (P), 13/1/17
 - Kinniburgh & Scott Dish, c. 1800 (P), 13/8/44
 - Kinniburgh Church Dish (P), 13/8/45
 - Klingling Family German Seder Dish (P), 13/3/33
 - Large Chinese Tea Caddy, Mid-19th Century (P), 13/1/31
 - Laumosnier, Francois Beaker (P), 13/5/26
 - Leddell, Joseph, Sr. or Jr. Flat Lid Quart Tankard Engraving (P), 13/5/3
 - Leddell, Joseph, Sr. or Jr. Flat Lid Quart Tankard, c. 1712 - 1754 (P), 13/5/0; 13/5/2
 - Manz Rare Swiss Single Reed Dish, Zurich, First Quarter 18th Century (P), 13/1/27
 - Mei, Shi (Zhu Jian) Pewter Encased Yixing Teapot with Jade Fiittings, c. 1830 (P), 13/8/0
 - Mei, Shi Pewter Encased Yixing Teapot, c. 1830 (P), 13/8/7
 - Neish Collection of Judaica In Pewter, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/33
 - Octagonal Danish Dish, c. 1690 (P), 13/1/28
 - One of the Few Survivors -- Neish, Alex R., 13/7/38
 - Pengnian, Yang Early Hybrid Teapot (P), 13/8/8
 - Pengnian, Yang Globular-shaped Teapot (P), 13/8/9
 - Pengnian, Yang Ruyi-shaped Teapot (P), 13/8/11
 - Pengnian, Yang Teapot (P), 13/8/10
 - Pengnian, Yang Waning Moon-shaped Teapot (P), 13/8/8
 - Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
 - Pewter in Literature -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/7/37
 - Platrier, Nicolas Beaker (P), 13/5/26
 - R., H. Broad Rim Restoration Charger Dated 1662 (P), 13/1/22
 - Rare Engraved Leddell Tankard, A -- Pass, Garland, 13/5/2
 - S., R. William and Mary Flat-lidded Portrait Tankard (P), 13/1/21
 - Scherfig, Christain Freidrich Cylindrical German Walzkrug Tankard, c. Late 18th to Early 19th Century (P), 13/1/30
 - Schlaggenwald, Franz Schmignt Seder Plate (P), 13/3/36
 - Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42
 - Scottish High Chalice (P), 13/8/46
 - Sewdley, Henry One of a Pair of Plates, c. 1706 - 1738 (P), 13/1/20
 - Shorey, John, Jr. Plain Rim Plate, London, c. 1708 - 1727 (P), 13/1/20
 - Shuzeng, Fan Teapot, c. 1840 (P), 13/8/15
 - Small Chinese Tea Caddy, Late 18th Century - Early 19th Century (P), 13/1/31
 - Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
 - Small Leaf-shaped Bowl (P), 13/1/32
 - Tang, Shan De Faceted Teapot (P), 13/8/14
 - Tang, Shan De Teapot Engraving (P), 13/8/14
 - Three Centuries of Secrecy -- Neish, Alex R., 13/2/30
 - Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
 - Townsend & Giffin Plain Rim Deep Dish, London, c. 1768 - 1778 (P), 13/1/18
 - Townsend & Giffin Plate, c. 1768 - 1778 (P), 13/7/41
 - Townsend & Giffin, Quart Tankard, London, c. 1768 - 1778 (P), 13/1/18
 - Transitional Chinese Baby's Nursing Bottle (P), 13/1/32
 - Trask, Israel Engraved Eagle on Short Teapot (P), 13/7/23
 - Trask, Israel Engraved Eagle on Tall Coffeepot (P), 13/7/23
 - Trask, Israel Short Teapot and Tall Coffeepot (P), 13/7/22
 - Trask, Israel Teapot with Eagle Engraving, Beverly, MA, c. 1807 - 1856 (P), 13/1/16
 - Two Additional English Export Pieces With Folk Art Engraving -- Goldberg, Kenneth D. and Pass, Garland, 13/7/40
 - Two Tools Used to Produce Wrigglework Designs on Pewter (P), 13/1/6
 - Typical Wrigglework Zigzag Lines (P), 13/1/6
 - Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
 - Unmarked Dutch Seder Dish (P), 13/3/35
 - Unmarked Scottish Chalices (3) (P), 13/8/43
 - Unmarked Scottish Dish (P), 13/8/44
 - Unmarked Wedding Plate with Hebrew Lettering (P), 13/3/36
 - Unusual Abbott, An -- Abbott, Dwayne E., 13/5/38
 - Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
 - Wagner, Johann Andreas German Passover Plate (P), 13/3/34
 - Weygang, August 'Dutch' Beaker Sold at Southebys 1998 (P), 13/5/10
 - Will, Henry Single-reed Plate, c. 1761 - 1790, New York and Albany (P), 13/1/12
 - Will, John Quart Tankard, New York City, c. 1752 - 1774 (P), 13/1/10
 - Will, William (attr.) Quart Tankard (P), 13/7/36
 - Will, William Quart Flat Lid Tankard with Initials 'DK' (P), 13/9/38
 - Will, William Sugar Bowl, Philadelphia, c. 1764 - 1798 (P), 13/1/13
 - Wood & Mitchell Single Reed Dish, London, c. 1742 - 1744 (P), 13/1/25
 - Wriggled-work Beakers, a Parisian Specialty -- Boucaud, Philippe, 13/5/24
 - Zhi, Zhu Xi Mi Hybrid Teapot with Raised Side Panels, c. 1840 (P), 13/8/13
- Eppich, Linda**
 -- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- Erquan, Shao**
 -- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Evans, Edward**
 -- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Evans, John J., Jr.**
 -- Tankards by William Will and Cornelius Bradford -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/30
 -- William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40
- Evans, Nancy Goyne**
 -- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42

Ewers

- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42
- Weygang, August Washbasin and Ewer from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/9
- Weygang, August Washbasin and Ewer Sold at Phillips, Chester October, 1998 (P), 13/5/9

Exhibitions

- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Reviving Memories -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/41

F., I.

- F., I. Tree of Life Engraving on Back of Multi-Reed Dish, c. 1690 (P), 13/1/24
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3

F., W.

- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28
- F., W. Cylindrical Type Spice Pot (P), 13/5/34

Fakes

- Austen & Son Fake Half-gill Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/9
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Neate, Richard English Barrel Jug (P), 13/5/4
- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
- Weygang, August 1930 Catalog Forward (P), 13/5/16
- Weygang, August Flagon Sotheby's 1969 Catalog Description (P), 13/5/12

Fales, Dean A., Jr.

- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Faucets (Fasets)

- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

Fennimore, Donald L.

- Addendum to British Pewter: the Charles V. Swain Collection -- Goldberg, Kenneth D., 13/9/42
- Boardman Measure of 1818 With Sealer's Marks, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/1/35
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
- National Fall Meeting, Lancaster, PA, Oct. 2007 (P), 13/8/52
- National Spring Meeting, Concordville Inn, PA & Winterthur, DE, March 2006 (P), 13/5/49
- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10

Ferguson, Jamie

- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28

Finck, Johann Dietrich, I

- Finck, Johann Dietrich, I Coffeepot, c. 1760 - 1770 (P), 13/5/5
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4

Finck, Johann Dietrich, II

- Finck, Johann Dietrich, II Teapot, c. 1780 - 1790 (P), 13/5/6
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4

Flagg & Homan

- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2

Flagons

- Better Late Than Never -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/25
- Boardman Flagon Handle (P), 13/3/49
- Boardman One Quart Flagon (P), 13/3/48
- Boardman One Quart Pitcher, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/48
- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- H. Yale & Co. Flagon and Pair of Chalice, c. 1824 - 1831 (P), 13/6/0
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Isenheim Strasbourg Type Flagon (P), 13/5/11
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and

Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

- Kaetz, Carl Hinrich Gaming Flagon, c. 1784 (P), 13/8/30
 - Maxwell & Co., S. Flagon, c. 1780 (P), 13/8/45
 - Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Communion Sets, c. 1856 - 1857 (P), 13/4/12
 - Meriden Britannia Co. Flagon (P), 13/4/13
 - Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
 - Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
 - Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
 - Pewter Is a Game -- Neish, Alex R., 13/8/30
 - Reid, W. Flagon (P), 13/8/45
 - Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42
 - Spanish Trio, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/7/24
 - Spouted York Acorn Flagon, c. 1750 (P), 13/10/30
 - Table of Highest Prices Paid for American Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/25
 - Table of Highest Prices Paid for British Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/26
 - Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24
 - Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
 - Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
 - Weygang, August Flagon from 1928 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/10
 - Weygang, August Flagon Sotheby's 1969 Catalog Description (P), 13/5/12
 - Weygang, August Flagons (4) (P), 13/5/10; (P), 13/5/12
 - Weygang, August Schleifkanne Type Flagon (P), 13/5/13
 - Weygang, August Strasbourg Type Flagon from 1926 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/11
 - Wiedemann, Eugen Flagon from 1915 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/10
 - Wiedemann, Eugen Strasbourg Type Flagons (5) (P), 13/5/18
 - Will, William Chalice, Flagon and Ciborium (P), 13/3/42
 - William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40
 - Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- ## Flagstaff House, The
- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- ## Fly, Timothy
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- ## Foote, Benjamin
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- ## Forbes, William Garret
- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
 - Forbes, William Garret Silver Creampot, c. 1800 - 1820 (P), 13/8/27
- ## Ford, William
- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28
- ## Fordred, William
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- ## Forks
- Appletons' Journal, December 1878 - The American at Work -- Among the Silver-platers -- Percy, Randolph T., 13/10/41
- ## Frames
- Pewter from the 1840 Presidential Campaign -- Duffy, Mark, 13/10/13
 - Pewter-rimmed Frame with Lithograph of General William Henry Harrison Campaign Button (P), 13/10/14
- ## Frankfurt History Museum, The
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- ## Franklin, Benjamin
- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
 - Pewter Imports 1750 -- Swain, Charles V., Jr., 13/1/34
- ## Frary & Starkey
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F.,

- 13/9/30
- Frary and Benham**
 -- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Frary, James**
 -- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
 -- Peddlers: Their Function In The Pewtering Trade -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/27
- Frary, James A.**
 -- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
 -- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
 -- Frary, James A. Advertisement 1851 (P), 13/4/38
 -- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
 -- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
 -- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
 -- Peddlers: Their Function In The Pewtering Trade -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/27
 -- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Frary, James D.**
 -- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Frary, Samuel**
 -- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Frary, Susan J. Benham**
 -- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Fregnac, Claude**
 -- Unique Brazilian Treasures -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/23
- French Pewter**
 -- Anteaume, Jacob Michel Beakers (2) (P), 13/5/26
 -- Boicervoise, Andre-Francois Beaker (P), 13/5/26
 -- Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27
 -- Collection of Pewter Smalls (P), 13/3/27
 -- French Alter Cruets (2), c. 1750 on Oval Tray (P), 13/5/22
 -- French Beaker (P), 13/5/26
 -- French Chalice, c. 18th Century (P), 13/5/21
 -- French Dish, c. 1620 (P), 13/5/23
 -- French Holy Oil Jug, c. Late 18th Century (P), 13/5/22
 -- French Holy Water Container, c. 18th Century (P), 13/5/23
 -- French Lidded Chalice, c. 18th Century (P), 13/5/22
 -- French Mark on Spanish Measure Found by Charles V. Swain (P), 13/1/45
 -- French Monstrance, c. 18th Century (P), 13/5/21
 -- French Pewterer Engraving a Piece (P), 13/5/27
 -- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
 -- Laumosnier, Francois Beaker (P), 13/5/26
 -- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
 -- Platrier, Nicolas Beaker (P), 13/5/26
 -- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
 -- Spanish Measure From Madrid, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/1/44
 -- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24
 -- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
 -- Typical Marking of French Beakers (P), 13/5/27
 -- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
 -- Unique Brazilian Treasures -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/23
 -- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
 -- Wriggled-work Beakers, a Parisian Specialty -- Boucaud, Philippe, 13/5/24
- French, Reginald F.**
 -- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
 -- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Froggatt, Coldwell & Lean**
 -- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
 -- Mark (P), 13/8/23
- Fuchu, Gui**
 -- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Fuller & Smith**
 -- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- G., E.**
 -- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Gadd, Jan A.**
 -- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
 -- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
 -- Pewter Is a Game -- Neish, Alex R., 13/8/30
 -- Spanish Trio, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/7/24
- Gailhofer, Daniel**
 -- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
 -- Mark (P), 13/5/10
- Garvan Collection at Yale, The**
 -- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
 -- Pint and Quart Tankard by Cornelius Bradford, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/27
- Gaskell & Chambers**
 -- Gaskell & Chambers Gill Mug, c. 20th Century (P), 13/9/16
 -- Gill Mugs -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/14
 -- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Gaves, Henry H.**
 -- Grave Situation, A -- Ashley, Terry, 13/3/43
- German Pewter**
 -- Andrae, Christian Gottlob Plate (P), 13/6/48
 -- Discher, Benedict Purim Dish (P), 13/3/35
 -- E., E. Nuremberg Cast Plate, c. 1640 (P), 13/5/23
 -- European Masterpiece, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/6/48
 -- Finck, Johann Dietrich, I Coffeepot, c. 1760 - 1770 (P), 13/5/5
 -- Finck, Johann Dietrich, II Teapot, c. 1780 - 1790 (P), 13/5/6
 -- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
 -- German or Dutch Plate Used in the Jewish Feast of Purim, Unmarked (P), 13/1/26
 -- German or Dutch Plate with Hebrew Symbols (P), 13/3/34
 -- German Plate with Wrigglework, c. 18th Century (P), 13/5/44
 -- German Single Reed Plate Dated 1789 (P), 13/1/29
 -- Habfast, Anna Barbara German, Wooden Stave Tankard, Balingen, c. 1738 - 1783 (P), 13/1/29
 -- Hentschel, Johann Philipp German Hanukah Lamp, c. 1752 - 1758 (P), 13/3/38
 -- Herrmann, Friedrich Gottfried Cocoa Pot, c. 1785 - 1790 (P), 13/5/6
 -- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
 -- Jaeger, Johann Benedict German Seder Dish (P), 13/3/39
 -- Kaetz, Carl Hinrich Gaming Flagon, c. 1784 (P), 13/8/30
 -- Klingling Family German Seder Dish (P), 13/3/33
 -- Neish Collection of Judaica In Pewter, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/33
 -- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
 -- Pewter Is a Game -- Neish, Alex R., 13/8/30
 -- Reutlinger, Carl Milk Pot, c. 1770 - 1780 (P), 13/5/5
 -- Saucer For The King?, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/42
 -- Scherfig, Christain Freidrich Cylindrical German Walzkrug Tankard, c. Late 18th to Early 19th Century (P), 13/1/30
 -- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
 -- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
 -- Wagner, Johann Andreas German Passover Plate (P), 13/3/34
 -- Weygang, August Coffeepot from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/5
 -- Weygang, August Flagon Sotheby's 1969 Catalog Description (P), 13/5/12
- Gibb, George S.**
 -- Late 19th Century Britannia Manufacturing in Taunton, Massachusetts, Appletons' Journal - December 1878 -- Snow, William R., 13/10/39

Gibbings, John

-- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3

Gibbings, Rebeca

-- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3

Gilch, Phillip

-- Gilch, Phillip Wavy-edged Passover Plate (P), 13/3/37

-- Neish Collection of Judaica In Pewter, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/33

Gillmore, Vincent W.

-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30

Gleason, Roswell

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21

-- Gleason, Roswell Bases of Candlesticks (2) and Bulls Eye Lamp (P), 13/3/47

-- Gleason, Roswell Candlesticks (3) (P), 13/1/36; (2) (P), 13/3/47

-- Gleason, Roswell Handled Beaker, c. 1822 - 1871 (P), 13/6/37

-- Gleason, Roswell Pint Mug, c. 1822 - 1871 (P), 13/6/35; (P) 13/6/37

-- Gleason, Roswell Traveling Priest's Cann (P), 13/6/35

-- Mark (P), 13/6/35

-- New Gleason Candlestick, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/36

-- New Gleason Candlestick?, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/46

-- Previously Unrecorded Gleason Pint Mug, A -- Parker, Robert, 13/6/35

-- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19

Gobier, Tammy

-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42

Goblets

-- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41

-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2

-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30

-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Goldberg, Kenneth D.

-- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28

-- National Fall Meeting, Middletown & Hartford, CT, Oct. 2005 (P), 13/4/51

-- National Spring Meeting, Burlington, VT, April 2007 (P), 13/7/48

-- Two Additional English Export Pieces With Folk Art Engraving -- Goldberg, Kenneth D. and Pass, Garland, 13/7/40

Goldberg, Linda

-- Two Additional English Export Pieces With Folk Art Engraving -- Goldberg, Kenneth D. and Pass, Garland, 13/7/40

Goodrich, Ives & Rutty

-- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37

Goodwin, Webster

-- Unusual Shaving Mug, An -- Wiener, Mac, 13/6/40

-- Wrong Samuel Hamlin Mark, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/41

Gordon, Ken

-- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27

Graeme, Capt. A. V. Sutherland

-- Three Centuries of Secrecy -- Neish, Alex R., 13/2/30

Graham, Aidan

-- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3

Graver, Louise

-- National Spring Meeting, Philadelphia, PA, Apr. 2005 (P), 13/3/51

Graver, Richard C.

-- National Spring Meeting, Concordville Inn, PA & Winterthur, DE, March 2006 (P), 13/5/49

Graves, Henry H.

-- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37

-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

Greeley, Samuel

-- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32

-- Miller, Josiah Sundial (P), 13/10/32

Green, W. H.

-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2

Greenfield Village, The

-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42

Grimes

-- Gill Mugs -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/14

-- Grimes Gill Mug (P), 13/9/16

Griswold & Couch

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

-- Boardman, Luther Entry in Account Book for Work Done for Griswold & Couch (P), 13/2/12

-- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37

-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30

Griswold, Ann Hall Lyman

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

Griswold, Ashbil Boardman

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

-- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37

-- Griswold, Ashbil Coffeepots (3) (P), 13/2/23; (4) (P), 13/2/24; (P), 13/2/25

-- Griswold, Ashbil First Baltimore Titled Entry in Account Books (P), 13/2/6

-- Griswold, Ashbil Flowered-handled Porringer Handle (P), 13/2/18

-- Griswold, Ashbil Lather Box (P), 13/2/0; (P) 13/2/21

-- Griswold, Ashbil Listed Items for Sale, Baltimore, November 14, 1807 (P), 13/2/5

-- Griswold, Ashbil Portrait (P), 13/2/0

-- Griswold, Ashbil Revised Dates for Marks (P), 13/2/20

-- Griswold, Ashbil Sugar Bowl (P), 13/2/21

-- Griswold, Ashbil Teapots (4) (P), 13/2/22; (P), 13/2/23

-- Griswold, Ashbil Tumblers (P), 13/2/0; (2) (P), 13/2/22

-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

-- Mark (P), 13/2/0; (P) 13/2/22

-- Marking American Pewter -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/29

-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2

-- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3

-- New Addition to the Roster of Marked 13 1/4 Inch Deep Dishes, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/18

-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30

-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Griswold, Constant

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

Griswold, Lucy Frary

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

Griswold, Rebecca Boardman

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

Griswold, Sylvester

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,

- Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Gromazzo, Giovanni**
 -- Gromazzo, Giovanni Charger (P), 13/7/39
 -- Mark (P), 13/7/39
 -- One of the Few Survivors -- Neish, Alex R., 13/7/38
- Grove, Patricia M.**
 -- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- H., I.**
 -- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28
 -- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
 -- H., I. Dutch Beaker with Wrigglework Portraits of William and Mary by I. H., c. 1690 (P), 13/1/28
 -- H., I. Tulip Type Spice Pot (P), 13/5/36
- Habfast, Anna Barbara**
 -- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
 -- Habfast, Anna Barbara German, Wooden Stave Tankard, Balingen, c. 1738 - 1783 (P), 13/1/29
- Haedeke, Dr. Hanns-Ulrich**
 -- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Hall & Boardman**
 -- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Hall & Co., H. B.**
 -- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Hall & Cotton**
 -- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
 -- Hall & Cotton Spittoon (P), 13/3/30
 -- Hall & Cotton Syrup (P), 13/3/30; (P) 13/3/45
 -- Hall & Cotton Teapot (P), 13/3/31
 -- How Sweet It Is (Getting A Handle On Things) -- Ashley, Terry, 13/3/45
 -- Mark (P), 13/3/31
 -- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Hall & Elton**
 -- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
- Hall, Alma E. Preston**
 -- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
- Hall, Almer**
 -- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
 -- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Hall, Annie G.**
 -- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
- Hall, Clayton**
 -- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
- Hall, David W.**
 -- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
 -- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
 -- National Fall Meeting, Middletown & Hartford, CT, Oct. 2005 (P), 13/4/50; 13/4/51
- Hall, F. D.**
 -- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
- Hall, Joel, 2d**
 -- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
- Hall, John**
 -- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
- Hall, Nelson**
 -- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
 -- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Hall, Orrin**
 -- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
- Hamilton, Alexander**
 -- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
 -- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Hamilton, Suzanne**
 -- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Hamlin, Samuel**
 -- Gill Mugs -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/14
 -- Hamlin (attr.) Gill Mug (P), 13/9/17
 -- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
 -- Mark (Incorrect) (P), 13/2/41
 -- Mark (P), 13/2/41; (P) 13/9/23
 -- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
 -- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
 -- Wrong Samuel Hamlin Mark, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/41
 -- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Hamlin, Samuel E.**
 -- Gill Mugs -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/14
 -- Hamlin (attr.) Gill Mug (P), 13/9/17
- Hanauer, Christine**
 -- Recently Discovered Mark on a Pewter Sundial, A -- Hanauer, Christine and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/28
- Hancock, John**
 -- Pewter vs. Pottery -- Pass, Garland, 13/6/39
- Harrison, General William Henry**
 -- Broadhead & Atkin Coffeepot (P), 13/10/15
 -- Leonard, Reed & Barton General William Henry Harrison Campaign Mugs (2) (P), 13/10/13; (P), 13/10/14
 -- Pewter from the 1840 Presidential Campaign -- Duffy, Mark, 13/10/13
 -- Pewter-rimmed Frame with Lithograph of General William Henry Harrison Campaign Button (P), 13/10/14
 -- Thomas, Joseph F. General William Henry Harrison Campaign Medallion (P), 13/10/14
- Hart, Lucius**
 -- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Harvard House Collection, The**
 -- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
 -- Three Centuries of Secrecy -- Neish, Alex R., 13/2/30
- Harvey, Edmund**
 -- Philadelphia Tankards with Fishtail Handle Terminals -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/7/33
- Hatch, George**
 -- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Hatog, Captain Dirk**
 -- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Hayward, Peter**
 -- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
- Hayward, Tricia**
 -- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28
- Heilingotter, Joseph, II**
 -- Heilingotter, Joseph, II Sugar Box, c. 1750 (P), 13/5/6
 -- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
 -- Mark (P), 13/5/6
- Henry Ford Museum, The**
 -- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Henshaw, Benjamin**
 -- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Henshaw, Joseph B.

- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Hentschel, Johann Philipp

- Hentschel, Johann Philipp German Hanukah Lamp, c. 1752 -- 1758 (P), 13/3/38
- Neish Collection of Judaica In Pewter, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/33

Herguth, Ed

- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42

Heritage Center Museum, The

- National Fall Meeting, Lancaster, PA, Oct. 2007 (P), 13/8/51

Herr, Dr. Donald M.

- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
- National Fall Meeting, Lancaster, PA, Oct. 2007 (P), 13/8/51; 13/8/52
- National Spring Meeting, Manchester, NH, Apr. 2004 (P), 13/1/52
- Philadelphia Tankards with Fishtail Handle Terminals -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/7/33
- Pint and Quart Tankard by Cornelius Bradford, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/27
- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Unidentified American Tulip Shape Tankard, An -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/39
- William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40

Herr, Dr. Trish

- National Fall Meeting, Lancaster, PA, Oct. 2007 (P), 13/8/51; 13/8/52
- Pint and Quart Tankard by Cornelius Bradford, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/27

Herrmann, Friedrich Gottfried

- Herrmann, Friedrich Gottfried Cocoa Pot, c. 1785 - 1790 (P), 13/5/6
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4

Herzog, Sherwin

- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- National Fall Meeting, Tarrytown & New York, NY, Oct. 2004 (P), 13/2/52

Heyne, Johann Christoph

- National Fall Meeting, Lancaster, PA, Oct. 2007 (P), 13/8/51
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for American Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/25
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22

Hillman, Joel

- National Fall Meeting, Tarrytown & New York, NY, Oct. 2004 (P), 13/2/52

Hilt, Wayne A.

- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37

- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- General Jackson Marks Clarified -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/29
- Hilt, Wayne Logo (P), 13/9/13
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- National Fall Meeting, Lancaster, PA, Oct. 2007 (P), 13/8/51; (P), 13/8/52; Middletown & Hartford, CT, Oct. 2005 (P), 13/4/51; Tarrytown, NY & Brooklyn Museum, Sep. 2008 (P), 13/10/51
- Thomas Badger and the Horned Eagle -- Hilt, Wayne A., 13/9/11
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Hilt, Wendell

- Thomas Badger and the Horned Eagle -- Hilt, Wayne A., 13/9/11
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Hinman, A. Buol

- National Spring Meeting, Philadelphia, PA, Apr. 2005 (P), 13/3/50

Hinman, Franklin E.

- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30

Hintze, Dr. Erwin

- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4

Historic Cherry Hill Restoration, The

- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42

Historic, Clermont

- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42

Hitchman, James

- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Hitchman, James Pair of Plates, London, c. 1715 -1730 (P), 13/1/19

Hogan, Edmund P.

- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41

Hogg, James

- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Mark (P), 13/9/9

Holmes, Robert & Sons

- Acquisitions & Discussions -- Danforth, Charles W., Jr., 13/6/32
- Holmes & Sons, Robert Teapot, c. Mid 1850's (P), 13/6/33
- Mark (P), 13/6/34

Holt, Elias

- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Holt, Thomas R.

- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

Holyoke, S.

- Holyoke Cipher (P), 13/9/37
- Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter -- Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/36

Holzwarth, Sebastian

- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Mark (P), 13/5/10

Homan & Co.

- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Homan Company Unique Type of Engraving Found on a Few Candlesticks, Cincinnati, Ohio, Mid-nineteenth Century (P), 13/1/15
- New Gleason Candlestick?, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/46

Homer, Ronald F.

- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40

Hooker, Thomas

-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

Hoover, Terry

-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42

Hopper, Henry

-- Hopper, Henry Two Quart Lidded Pitcher (P), 13/6/38
-- Mark (P), 13/6/38
-- New Mark by Henry Hopper, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/6/38

Horan, Barbara Jean

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
-- National Fall Meeting, Tarrytown, NY & Brooklyn Museum, Sep. 2008 (P), 13/10/51
-- National Spring Meeting, Concordville Inn, PA & Winterthur, DE, March 2006 (P), 13/5/49; Philadelphia, PA, Apr. 2005 (P), 13/3/50

Horan, Robert

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
-- National Spring Meeting, Burlington, VT, April 2007 (P), 13/7/48

Hornsby, Peter R. G.

-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
-- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
-- Unique Brazilian Treasures -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/23

Hough, Samuel

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

Huangdi, Emperor Qin Shi

-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3

Hubbard, Elijah

-- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3

Hudson's Bay, Company

-- Pewter in Literature -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/7/37

Huge, Herman

-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4

Huge, Jurgen

-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4

Huge, Johan

-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4

Humiston, Willis

-- Curtiss, Daniel and Humiston, Willis Teapots (P), 13/4/47
-- Daniel Curtiss and Willis Humiston Teapot, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/4/47

Hutton, Isaac

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
-- Hutton, Isaac Silver Beakers (2), c. 1805 (P), 13/8/26

I., H.

-- I., H. English Broad Rim Charger (P), 13/2/31
-- Three Centuries of Secrecy -- Neish, Alex R., 13/2/30

I., I.

-- I., I. English Candlestick (P), 13/8/32; (P), 13/8/36

Inkwells

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
-- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30

International Silver Co.

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
-- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
-- Meriden Britannia Co. Cover of Catalog, c. 1856 -1857 (P), 13/4/11
-- Meriden Britannia Co. Cover of Original 1855 Catalog (P), 13/4/10
-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,

Andrew F., 13/4/2

-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30

Irish Pewter

-- Austen & Son Fake Half-gill Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/9
-- Austen, Joseph Original, Complete and Matching Set of Irish Haystack Measures (P), 13/9/0
-- Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27
-- Collection of Pewter Smalls (P), 13/3/27
-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
-- I., I. English Candlestick (P), 13/8/32; (P) 13/8/36
-- Irish Communion Set, c. 1780 (P), 13/10/31
-- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
-- Modern Birmingham Reproduction Half Pint Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/7
-- Peerage Reproduction Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/7
-- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
-- Pewter Is a Game -- Neish, Alex R., 13/8/30
-- Reed & Barton Reproduction Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/6
-- Seymour, William Quart Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/5

Isenheim, Johann Friederich

-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Isenheim Strasbourg Type Flagon (P), 13/5/11
-- Mark (P), 13/5/11

Italian Pewter

-- Gromazzo, Giovanni Charger (P), 13/7/39
-- One of the Few Survivors -- Neish, Alex R., 13/7/38

Jackson, Andrew

-- Pewter from the 1840 Presidential Campaign -- Duffy, Mark, 13/10/13

Jackson, General

-- General Jackson Marks Clarified -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/29
-- Mark (P), 13/6/13; (P), 13/8/29
-- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Jacobs, Carl

-- Acquisitions & Discussions -- Danforth, Charles W., Jr., 13/6/32
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
-- Daniel Curtiss and Willis Humiston Teapot, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/4/47
-- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
-- New York Handle Porringers Addendum -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/38
-- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
-- Thomas Badger and the Horned Eagle -- Hilt, Wayne A., 13/9/11
-- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
-- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
-- Wrong Samuel Hamlin Mark, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/41
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Jaeger, Johann Benedict

-- Jaeger, Johann Benedict German Seder Dish (P), 13/3/39
-- Neish Collection of Judaica In Pewter, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/33

Jahn, Johann Gottfried, II

-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Mark (P), 13/5/14

James, I of England

-- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42

James, VI of Scotland

-- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42

Jars

-- Lyman, William W. Fruit Jars (2) (P), 13/9/33
-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30

Jefferson Papers

-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42

Jefferson, Thomas

-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42

Jewish Purim Dishes

-- Discher, Benedict Purim Dish (P), 13/3/35
-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
-- German or Dutch Plate Used in the Jewish Feast of Purim, Unmarked (P), 13/1/26
-- Neish Collection of Judaica In Pewter, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/33

Jian, Zhu

-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3

Jockenack, Andreas Goswin

-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4

Johnson, Edward

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

Johnson, Jehiel

-- Peddlers: Their Function In The Pewtering Trade -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/27

Jones

-- Fortuitous Pewter Reunion, A -- Pickett, Thomas E., Ph.D., 13/9/44

Jones, Edward

-- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34

Jones, Gershom

-- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10

Joseph, Henry

-- Addendum to British Pewter: the Charles V. Swain Collection -- Goldberg, Kenneth D., 13/9/42
-- English Castors (3), c. Mid to Late 18th Century (P), 13/5/30
-- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28
-- Joseph, Henry (attr.) Creamer (P), 13/9/42; (P), 13/9/43
-- Joseph, Henry Tulip Type Spice Pot (P), 13/5/36

Josyln, Roger

-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42

Journal, Appletons'

-- Appletons' Journal, December 1878 - The American at Work -- Among the Silver-platers -- Percy, Randolph T., 13/10/41
-- Casting the Handles (P), 13/10/47
-- Cover, December 1878 (P), 13/10/40
-- Filling the Mould (P), 13/10/42
-- Inserting the Trimmings (P), 13/10/46
-- Late 19th Century Britannia Manufacturing in Taunton, Massachusetts, Appletons' Journal - December 1878 -- Snow, William R., 13/10/39
-- Mould and Plate, The (P), 13/10/42
-- Race, The (P), 13/10/41
-- Rolling the Plates (P), 13/10/43
-- Safe Where Dies Are Kept (P), 13/10/43
-- Sectional Chuck, A (P), 13/10/46
-- Spinning on a Lathe (P), 13/10/45
-- Stamping the Shells (P), 13/10/44
-- Stamping the Trimmings (P), 13/10/43

Jugs

-- English Naval Rum Jug, An -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/32
-- French Holy Oil Jug, c. Late 18th Century (P), 13/5/22
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Neate, Richard English Barrel Jug (P), 13/5/4
-- Yates, Richard Naval Rum Jug (P), 13/7/32

K., P. A.

-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
-- K., P. A. Engraved Dutch Plate c. Mid-18th Century (P), 13/1/25

Kaetz, Carl Hinrich

-- Kaetz, Carl Hinrich Gaming Flagon, c. 1784 (P), 13/8/30
-- Pewter Is a Game -- Neish, Alex R., 13/8/30

Kane, Patricia

-- Recently Discovered Mark on a Pewter Sundial, A -- Hanauer, Christine and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/28

Kangxi

-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3

Kashden, Michael

-- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3

Kaufman, Ernest

-- Better Late Than Never -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/25
-- Kaufman, Ernest Candleholder (P), 13/9/25
-- Mark (P), 13/9/25

Kearny, Edmund

-- Pewter Imports 1750 -- Swain, Charles V., Jr., 13/1/34

Kelvingrove Museum, The

-- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27

Kenton

-- Table of Highest Prices Paid for British Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/26
-- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22

Kerfoot, J. B.

-- Acquisitions & Discussions -- Danforth, Charles W., Jr., 13/6/32
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
-- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
-- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
-- Pint and Quart Tankard by Cornelius Bradford, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/27
-- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30

Kettle Ears

-- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41

Khan, Khublai

-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3

Kilbourn, Samuel

-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
-- Kilbourn, Samuel Single Reed Plate, Baltimore, c. 1814 -- 1839 (P), 13/1/17
-- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3

Kilroy, David

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
-- National Fall Meeting, Middletown & Hartford, CT, Oct. 2005 (P), 13/4/51
-- National Spring Meeting, Concordville Inn, PA & Winterthur, DE, March 2006 (P), 13/5/50; Philadelphia, PA, Apr. 2005 (P), 13/3/50

Kimberly, De Witt

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

King, Joseph

-- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3

King, R.

-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Mark (P), 13/9/23

Kinniburgh

-- Kinniburgh Church Dish (P), 13/8/45
-- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42

Kinniburgh & Scott

-- Kinniburgh & Scott Dish, c. 1800 (P), 13/8/44
-- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42

Kirby, William

-- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17

Klingling

-- Klingling Family German Seder Dish (P), 13/3/33
-- Neish Collection of Judaica In Pewter, The -- Neish, Alex R.,

13/3/33

Knives

-- Appletons' Journal, December 1878 - The American at Work -- Among the Silver-platers -- Percy, Randolph T., 13/10/41

Knox, John

-- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42

Kovel, Ralph M.

-- Manning and Bowman Oddity, A -- Parker, Robert, 13/9/26

Kovel, Terry

-- Manning and Bowman Oddity, A -- Parker, Robert, 13/9/26

Kraan, Cornelis

-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4

-- Kraan, Cornelis Tobacco Box, c. 1730 - 1740 (P), 13/5/7

Krimmel, John Lewis

-- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity

-- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34

Kuettner, Angelika

-- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3

Kuisheng, Lu

-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3

L & C

-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30

L., D.

-- L., D. Sundial (P), 13/9/28

-- Mark (P), 13/9/28

-- Recently Discovered Mark on a Pewter Sundial, A -- Hanauer, Christine and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/28

L., T.

-- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3

Ladles

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

-- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37

-- Curtis, E. Ladle (P), 13/8/39

-- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41

-- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30

-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2

-- William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40

-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Lamps

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

-- Capen & Molineux Lamp #14 (P), 13/4/24

-- Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27

-- Collection of Pewter Smalls (P), 13/3/27

-- Couch & Frary Hanging Lamp Patent Drawing, c. 1833 (P), 13/2/13

-- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37

-- Gleason, Roswell Bases of Candlesticks (2) and Bulls Eye Lamp (P), 13/3/47

-- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41

-- Hanukah Lamp (P), 13/3/39

-- Hentschel, Johann Philipp German Hanukah Lamp, c. 1752 -- 1758 (P), 13/3/38

-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4

-- Interesting Lamp Shaft -- Parker, Robert, 13/8/20

-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

-- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Fluid or Oil Lamps (P), 13/4/24

-- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Fluid or Oil Lamps, c. 1861 (P), 13/4/21; (P), 13/4/22

-- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Kerosene or Coal Oil and Segar (Cigar) Lamps, c. 1861 (P), 13/4/33

-- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Oil and Grease Lamps, c. 1861 (P), 13/4/28

-- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Ship, Night and Swing Lamps (P), 13/4/25

-- Meriden Britannia Co. Lamp #125 (P), 13/4/23

-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2

-- Neish Collection of Judaica In Pewter, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/33

-- New Gleason Candlestick?, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/46

-- Other Relief Cast Strap Handle, The -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/1/39

-- Pair of Saucer Base Whale Oil Lamps with Bamboo Turnings on Shaft (P), 13/8/20

-- Portion of the Handle Used As a Ring on a Lamp with a Typical Boardman Font (P), 13/1/40

-- Syrup, Beaker and Whale Oil Lamp with the New Handle Side by Side (P), 13/1/40

-- Weygang, August Page from Catalog (P), 13/5/19

-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30

-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Landers, Frary & Clark

-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2

Landesmuseum, The

-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4

Lane, C. Darrell, MD

-- National Fall Meeting, Tarrytown, NY & Brooklyn Museum, Sep. 2008 (P), 13/10/52

Lane, Sandra R.

-- National Fall Meeting, Annapolis, MD, Mar. 2008 (P), 13/9/47

-- National Spring Meeting, Burlington, VT, April 2007 (P), 13/7/48

Lanterns

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2

Lanyon, Thomas

-- Fortuitous Pewter Reunion, A -- Pickett, Thomas E., Ph.D., 13/9/44

-- Lanyon, Thomas Plates (3) (P), 13/9/45

-- Old Fashion Pewter for the Colonies -- Pass, Garland, 13/4/46

Latch, Fran

-- National Fall Meeting, Annapolis, MD, Mar. 2008 (P), 13/9/47

Latch, John

-- National Fall Meeting, Annapolis, MD, Mar. 2008 (P), 13/9/47

Lather Box

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

-- Griswold, Ashbil Lather Box (P), 13/2/0; (P), 13/2/21

-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

Laughlin, Ledlie Irwin

-- Acquisitions & Discussions -- Danforth, Charles W., Jr., 13/6/32

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21

-- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17

-- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3

-- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28

-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3

-- Grave Situation, A -- Ashley, Terry, 13/3/43

-- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30

-- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32

-- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3

- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
- Philadelphia Tankards with Fishtail Handle Terminals -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/7/33
- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
- Tankards by William Will and Cornelius Bradford -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/30
- Thomas Badger and the Horned Eagle -- Hilt, Wayne A., 13/9/11
- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- Thomas Wildes Tankards -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/46
- Unusual Shaving Mug, An -- Wiener, Mac, 13/6/40
- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
- William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Laumosnier, Francois**
- Laumosnier, Francois Beaker (P), 13/5/26
- Wriggled-work Beakers, a Parisian Specialty -- Boucaud, Philippe, 13/5/24
- Lavers**
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42
- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
- Lawrence, John**
- Three Centuries of Secrecy -- Neish, Alex R., 13/2/30
- Lawson, Brenda**
- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Leddell, Joseph, Sr. or Jr.**
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Leddell, Joseph Porringer Handle with Initials 'NG' (P), 13/9/37
- Leddell, Joseph, Sr. or Jr. Flat Lid Quart Tankard Engraving (P), 13/5/3
- Leddell, Joseph, Sr. or Jr. Flat Lid Quart Tankard, c. 1712 -- 1754 (P), 13/5/0; (P), 13/5/2
- Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter -- Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/36
- Rare Engraved Leddell Tankard, A -- Pass, Garland, 13/5/2
- Lee, Richard, Sr. or Jr.**
- Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27
- Collection of Pewter Smalls (P), 13/3/27
- Lehmann, Gary, Ph.D.**
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Leonard, Reed & Barton**
- Acquisitions & Discussions -- Danforth, Charles W., Jr., 13/6/32
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Leonard, Reed & Barton General William Henry Harrison Campaign Mugs (2) (P), 13/10/13; (P), 13/10/14
- Pewter from the 1840 Presidential Campaign -- Duffy, Mark, 13/10/13
- Lewis & Co., I. C.**
- Mark (P), 13/7/17
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Lewis & Cowles**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Mark (P), 13/7/3
- Unmarked Chamberstick with Spring Pushup (P), 13/7/4
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Lewis & Curtis**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Lewis (Patrick) & Holt**
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Lewis, Harriet Pomeroy**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Lewis, Issac Chauncy**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27
- Collection of Pewter Smalls (P), 13/3/27
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Erratum for the Article 'Isaac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker' -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/19
- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Lewis, I. C. Lighthouse Coffeepot (P), 13/4/15; (P), 13/7/10
- Lewis, I. C. Taster Porringer and Unmarked Taster Porringer (P), 13/7/16
- Lewis, I. C. Teapot (P), 13/7/7; #14 (P), 13/7/11; #15 (P), 13/7/12
- Lewis, Isaac C. Advertisement 1851 (P), 13/4/38
- Lewis, Isaac Chauncy Plant in East Meriden, CT, c. 1840 (P), 13/7/0
- Lewis, Isaac Chauncy Taster Porringer Handle (P), 13/7/0
- Lewis, Issac Chauncy (P), 13/7/0
- Mark (P), 13/7/7; (P), 13/7/10; (P), 13/7/11; (P), 13/7/12; (P), 13/7/17
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Chambersticks and a Candlestick (P), 13/4/26
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Parker, Charles Teapot #13 (P), 13/7/9
- Unmarked Chamberstick with Spring Pushup (P), 13/7/4
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Lewis, Jared**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Lewis, Patrick**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Lewis, William**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Lightner, George**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Lincoln, Abraham**
- Pewter from the 1840 Presidential Campaign -- Duffy, Mark, 13/10/13
- Linder, Jennifer N.**
- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- Lindsay, Jack**
- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Little, David**
- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
- Lo, K. S.**
- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Locke & Carter**
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30

- Locke, J. D.**
-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Lofgren, Albert**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Long, Graham**
-- National Spring Meeting, Charleston, Mt. Pleasant SC, Oct. 2006 (P), 13/6/49
- Loring, Benjamin**
-- Recently Discovered Mark on a Pewter Sundial, A -- Hanauer, Christine and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/28
- Loring, David**
-- Recently Discovered Mark on a Pewter Sundial, A -- Hanauer, Christine and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/28
- Loring, Elizabeth Gould**
-- Recently Discovered Mark on a Pewter Sundial, A -- Hanauer, Christine and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/28
- Loring, Elpalet**
-- Recently Discovered Mark on a Pewter Sundial, A -- Hanauer, Christine and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/28
- Loring, Sarah Beal**
-- Recently Discovered Mark on a Pewter Sundial, A -- Hanauer, Christine and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/28
- Loring, Thomas**
-- Recently Discovered Mark on a Pewter Sundial, A -- Hanauer, Christine and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/28
- Louvre, The**
-- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
- Love**
-- Byles, Thomas Quart Tankard and Love Quart Tankard (P), 13/7/34; (P), 13/7/35
-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Love Quart Tankard (P), 13/7/34
-- Love Tulip Shape Tankard (P), 13/9/39; (P), 13/9/40
-- Mark (P), 13/9/20; (P), 13/9/21; (P), 13/9/40
-- Philadelphia Tankards with Fishtail Handle Terminals -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/7/33
-- Table of Highest Prices Paid for American Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/25
-- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24
-- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
-- Unidentified American Tulip Shape Tankard, An -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/39
-- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
- Lowes, George**
-- Philadelphia Tankards with Fishtail Handle Terminals -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/7/33
- Lu, Tie Hu**
-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Lyman & Co., William W.**
-- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Lyman & Couch**
-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Lyman, Andrew**
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Lyman, Anna Hall**
-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Lyman, Roxanna Frary**
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Lyman, William W.**
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
-- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
-- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
-- Lyman, William W. Advertisement 1851 (P), 13/4/38
-- Lyman, William W. Coffeepots (P), 13/9/31; (2) (P), 13/9/32
-- Lyman, William W. Fruit Jars (2) (P), 13/9/33
-- Lyman, William W. Teapot (P), 13/9/32
-- Mark (P), 13/9/31; (P), 13/9/32
-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
-- Wilcox & Co., H. C. Advertisement 1851 (P), 13/4/44
-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- M., I. C.**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- M., I. C. Milk Pot, Selaggenwald, Bohemia, c. 1760 - 1770 (P), 13/5/7
- M., N.**
-- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Madsen, Thomas A.**
-- National Spring Meeting, Concordville Inn, PA & Winterthur, DE, March 2006 (P), 13/5/50
- Magazine Antiques, The**
-- Care of Pewter, The -- Poole, John W., 13/7/46
- Mallenson, Joseph**
-- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Malley, Richard C.**
-- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- Mallory, Dr. Robert, III**
-- Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter -- Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/36
-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Manning, Bowman & Co.**
-- Grave Situation, A -- Ashley, Terry, 13/3/43
-- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
-- Manning and Bowman Oddity, A -- Parker, Robert, 13/9/26
-- Manning Family Burial Plot, Cromwell, CT (P), 13/3/44
-- Manning House on Christian Hill Rd. Cromwell, CT (P), 13/3/44
-- Manning, Bowman & Co. Beakers (2) (P), 13/9/27
-- Mark (P), 13/9/27
- Manning, Edward**
-- Grave Situation, A -- Ashley, Terry, 13/3/43
-- Manning Family Burial Plot, Cromwell, CT (P), 13/3/44
-- Manning House on Christian Hill Rd. Cromwell, CT (P), 13/3/44
- Manning, Thaddeus**
-- Grave Situation, A -- Ashley, Terry, 13/3/43
-- Manning Family Burial Plot, Cromwell, CT (P), 13/3/44
-- Manning House on Christian Hill Rd. Cromwell, CT (P), 13/3/44
- Mansheng (Chen Hongshou), Chen**
-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Manz Family**
-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
-- Manz Rare Swiss Single Reed Dish, Zurich, First Quarter 18th Century (P), 13/1/27
- Marcum, Ursula**
-- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Maritime Museum of West Australia, The**
-- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27

- Mark - Abbot & Co., J.**
 -- Mark (P), 13/5/39
 -- Unusual Abbott, An -- Abbott, Dwayne E., 13/5/38
- Mark - Abbott, Thomas**
 -- Unusual Abbott, An -- Abbott, Dwayne E., 13/5/38
- Mark - Andreae, Christian Gottlob**
 -- European Masterpiece, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/6/48
- Mark - Andrews, Robert W.**
 -- Boardman Pot With Andrew's Patent, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/25
 -- Mark (P), 13/3/26
- Mark - Austen**
 -- Mark (P), 13/9/5
- Mark - Austen & Son**
 -- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
 -- Mark (Fake) (P), 13/9/8; (P), 13/9/9
 -- Mark (P), 13/9/0; (P), 13/9/4; (P), 13/9/8
- Mark - B., I.**
 -- Mark (P), 13/10/7
- Mark - Badger, Thomas**
 -- Large Massachusetts Cent, c. 1786 (P), 13/9/12
 -- Mark (P), 13/9/11; (P), 13/9/12
 -- Thomas Badger and the Horned Eagle -- Hilt, Wayne A., 13/9/11
- Mark - Bassett, John**
 -- Mark (P), 13/7/43
 -- New John Bassett 3 1/2 Pint Tankard, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/43
- Mark - Beutrich, Johann Christian, I**
 -- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
 -- Mark (P), 13/5/14
- Mark - Boardman & Co.**
 -- Boardman Pot With Andrew's Patent, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/25
 -- Mark (P), 13/3/26
- Mark - Boardman, Thomas Danforth**
 -- Mark (P), 13/9/18
- Mark - Bonyng, Robert**
 -- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
 -- Mark (P), 13/7/27; (P), 13/9/22
 -- Pint and Quart Tankard by Cornelius Bradford, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/27
- Mark - Bradford, Cornelius**
 -- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
 -- Mark (P), 13/7/30; (P), 13/9/23
 -- Pint and Quart Tankard by Cornelius Bradford, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/27
 -- Tankards by William Will and Cornelius Bradford -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/30
- Mark - Coldwell**
 -- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
- Mark - Coldwell, George**
 -- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
 -- Mark (P), 13/8/22
- Mark - Coldwell, W.**
 -- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
 -- Mark (P), 13/8/23
- Mark - Crowned Imperial Lion**
 -- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Mark - Crowned X**
 -- English Naval Rum Jug, An -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/32
 -- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
 -- Mark (Fake) (P), 13/9/8
 -- Philadelphia Tankards with Fishtail Handle Terminals -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/7/33
- Mark - Cunzhou, Shen**
 -- Mark (P), 13/8/4
 -- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Mark - Curtis, Edwin & Lemuel**
 -- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
 -- Mark (P), 13/8/37; (P), 13/8/39
- Mark - Curtis, Edwin Erastus**
 -- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
 -- Mark (P), 13/8/39
- Mark - Curtis, Enos Hall**
 -- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
 -- Mark (P), 13/8/39
- Mark - Curtis, Lemuel Johnson**
 -- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
 -- Mark (P), 13/8/38
- Mark - Danforth, John**
 -- Mark (P), 13/3/11; (P), 13/3/14
 -- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- Mark - Danforth, Jonathan**
 -- Mark (P), 13/3/11; (P), 13/3/14
 -- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- Mark - Danforth, Joseph, Sr.**
 -- Mark (P), 13/9/36
 -- Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter -- Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/36
 -- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- Mark - Danforth, Josiah**
 -- Danforth, Josiah New York Handled Porringer (P), 13/1/38
 -- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
 -- Mark (P), 13/7/13; (P), 13/7/14
- Mark - Danforth, Thomas, II**
 -- Mark (P), 13/3/0; (P), 13/3/11; (P), 13/3/14
 -- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
 -- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- Mark - Danforth, Thomas, III**
 -- Danforth, Thomas III Flowered-handled Porringer Handle (P), 13/2/18
 -- Mark (P), 13/3/0; (P), 13/3/11; (P), 13/3/14
 -- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
 -- New Addition to the Roster of Marked 13 1/4 Inch Deep Dishes, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/18
 -- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- Mark - Derby, Thomas S., Sr.**
 -- General Jackson Marks Clarified -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/29
 -- Mark (P), 13/6/13; (P), 13/7/19
 -- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
 -- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Mark - Durie, P.**
 -- Did P. Durie Make Tappit Hens? -- Werowski, Robert C., 13/8/18
 -- Mark (P), 13/8/18
- Mark - E., P.**
 -- E., P. English Candlestick (P), 13/8/33
- Mark - Edmonds, W. G.**
 -- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
 -- Mark (P), 13/9/5
- Mark - Froggatt, Coldwell & Lean**
 -- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
 -- Mark (P), 13/8/23
- Mark - G IV**
 -- English Naval Rum Jug, An -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/32
 -- Mark (P), 13/7/32
- Mark - Gailhofer, Daniel**
 -- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
 -- Mark (P), 13/5/10
- Mark - Gleason, Roswell**
 -- Mark (P), 13/6/35
 -- Previously Unrecorded Gleason Pint Mug, A -- Parker, Robert, 13/6/35

- Mark - Griswold, Ashbil Boardman**
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
-- Griswold, Ashbil Flowered-handled Porringer Handle (P), 13/2/18
-- Griswold, Ashbil Revised Dates for Marks (P), 13/2/20
-- Mark (P), 13/2/0; (P), 13/2/22
- Mark - Gromazzo, Giovanni**
-- Mark (P), 13/7/39
-- One of the Few Survivors -- Neish, Alex R., 13/7/38
- Mark - Hall & Cotton**
-- Mark (P), 13/3/31
- Mark - Hamlin, Samuel**
-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Mark (Incorrect) (P), 13/2/41
-- Mark (P), 13/2/41; (P), 13/9/23
-- Wrong Samuel Hamlin Mark, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/41
- Mark - Hard Metal**
-- Mark (P), 13/2/41
-- Wrong Samuel Hamlin Mark, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/41
- Mark - Heilingotter, Joseph, II**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Mark (P), 13/5/6
- Mark - Hogg, James**
-- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
-- Mark (P), 13/9/9
- Mark - Holmes, Robert & Sons**
-- Acquisitions & Discussions -- Danforth, Charles W., Jr., 13/6/32
-- Mark (P), 13/6/34
- Mark - Holzwarth, Sebastian**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Mark (P), 13/5/10
- Mark - Hopper, Henry**
-- Mark (P), 13/6/38
-- New Mark by Henry Hopper, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/6/38
- Mark - I., I.**
-- I., I. English Candlestick (P), 13/8/32
- Mark - Isenheim, Johann Friederich**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Mark (P), 13/5/11
- Mark - Jackson, General**
-- General Jackson Marks Clarified -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/29
-- Mark (P), 13/6/13; (P), 13/8/29
-- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Mark - Jahn, Johann Gottfried, II**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Mark (P), 13/5/14
- Mark - Kaufman, Ernest**
-- Better Late Than Never -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/25
-- Mark (P), 13/9/25
- Mark - King's Initials**
-- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Mark - King, R.**
-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Mark (P), 13/9/23
- Mark - Kraan, Cornelis**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Mark - L & C**
-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Mark - L., D.**
-- Mark (P), 13/9/28
-- Recently Discovered Mark on a Pewter Sundial, A -- Hanauer, Christine and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/28
- Mark - Lewis & Co., I. C.**
-- Erratum for the Article 'Isaac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker' -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/19
-- Lewis, I. C. Taster Porringer and Unmarked Taster Porringer (P), 13/7/16
-- Mark (P), 13/7/17
- Mark - Lewis & Cowles**
-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
-- Mark (P), 13/7/3
- Mark - Lewis, Issac Chauncy**
-- Erratum for the Article 'Isaac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker' -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/19
-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
-- Lewis, I. C. Taster Porringer and Unmarked Taster Porringer (P), 13/7/16
-- Mark (P), 13/7/7; (P), 13/7/10; (P), 13/7/11; (P), 13/7/12; (P), 13/7/17
- Mark - LONDON**
-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Mark (P), 13/9/20; (P), 13/9/21; (P), 13/9/22; (P), 13/9/23; (P), 13/9/24; (P), 13/10/48
-- New 'London' Mark on American Pewter, A -- Duffy, Mark, 13/10/48
- Mark - Love**
-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Mark (P), 13/9/20; (P), 13/9/21; (P), 13/9/40
- Mark - LONDON**
-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Mark (P), 13/9/23
- Mark - Lyman, William W.**
-- Mark (P), 13/9/31; (P), 13/9/32
-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Mark - Manning, Bowman & Co.**
-- Manning and Bowman Oddity, A -- Parker, Robert, 13/9/26
-- Mark (P), 13/9/27
- Mark - Matthews, Philip**
-- Mark (P), 13/10/7
- Mark - McEuen, Duncan**
-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Mark (P), 13/9/23
- Mark - McEuen, Malcolm**
-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Mark (P), 13/9/23
- Mark - Mei (Zhu Jian), Shi**
-- Mark (P), 13/8/6
-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Mark - Meriden Britannia Co.**
-- Mark (P), 13/4/34; (P), 13/4/37
-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Mark - Miller, Josiah**
-- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Mark - Muniz, Francesco**
-- Mark (P), 13/7/25
-- Spanish Trio, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/7/24
- Mark - Munster Iron Company**
-- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
-- Mark (Fake) (P), 13/9/8
- Mark - Neate, Richard**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Mark (P), 13/5/4
- Mark - Parker, Charles E.**
-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
-- Mark (P), 13/7/10
- Mark - Pengnian, Yang**
-- Mark (P), 13/8/8; (P), 13/8/10
-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Mark - Quick, Edward**
-- Mark (P), 13/10/0; (P), 13/10/7
- Mark - Richardson, Charles**
-- Richardson, Charles (?) Candlestick (P), 13/8/34

- Mark - Richardson, George Bernard, Sr.**
-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Mark (P), 13/9/22
- Mark - Royal Naval Armory**
-- English Naval Rum Jug, An -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/32
-- Mark (P), 13/7/32
- Mark - S., D.**
-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Mark (P), 13/9/21; (P), 13/9/23; (P), 13/9/41
- Mark - SEMPER EADEM**
-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Mark (P), 13/9/22
- Mark - SEMPER EADEM, I. S.**
-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Mark (P), 13/9/22; (P), 13/10/48
-- New 'London' Mark on American Pewter, A -- Duffy, Mark, 13/10/48
- Mark - SEMPER EADEM, T. S.**
-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Mark (P), 13/9/22
- Mark - Seymour, William**
-- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
-- Mark (P), 13/9/5
- Mark - Thomas, Joseph F.**
-- Mark (P), 13/10/14
- Mark - Townsend & Giffin**
-- Addendum to British Pewter: the Charles V. Swain Collection -- Goldberg, Kenneth D., 13/9/42
-- Mark (P), 13/9/43
- Mark - Ubly, Edward**
-- Mark (P), 13/10/7
- Mark - Unknown Pewterer**
-- French Mark on Spanish Measure Found by Charles V. Swain (P), 13/1/45
-- Mark (P), 13/10/7
-- Wildes, Thomas Double Hard Strike on Inside Bottom of Swain Tankard (P), 13/1/47
- Mark - W., T.**
-- Unusual Shaving Mug, An -- Wiener, Mac, 13/6/40
- Mark - Wagner, Johann Andreas**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Mark - Westcott, William**
-- Westcott, William or Whyte, William Candlestick (P), 13/8/33
- Mark - Weygang, August, Jr.**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Mark (P), 13/5/4; (P), 13/5/5; (P), 13/5/10; (P), 13/5/11; (P), 13/5/13; (P), 13/5/14
- Mark - Whyte, William**
-- Westcott, William or Whyte, William Candlestick (P), 13/8/33
- Mark - Wiedamann, Eugen**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Mark (P), 13/5/5
- Mark - Wielenbacher, Maximilian**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Mark (P), 13/5/11
- Mark - Wilcox & Co., H. C.**
-- Acquisitions & Discussions -- Danforth, Charles W., Jr., 13/6/32
-- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
-- Mark (P), 13/4/45
- Mark - Wildes, Thomas**
-- Mark (P), 13/1/47
-- Thomas Wildes Tankards -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/46
- Mark - Will, Henry**
-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Mark (P), 13/9/23
- Mark - Will, John, Sr.**
-- Mark (P), 13/9/40
- Mark - Will, William**
-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Mark (P), 13/7/30; (P), 13/9/24; (P), 13/9/40
-- Tankards by William Will and Cornelius Bradford -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/30
- Mark - Williams, A. E., Ltd.**
-- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
-- Mark (P), 13/9/7
- Mark - X**
-- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Mark - Yale & Co., H.**
-- Mark (P), 13/6/0; (P), 13/6/11
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Mark - Yale Britannia**
-- Mark (P), 13/6/12
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Mark - Yale, Charles**
-- Mark (P), 13/6/12
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Mark - Yale, Hiram**
-- Mark (P), 13/6/11
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Mark - Yale, Samuel, Jr.**
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Mark - Yale, W. & S.**
-- Mark (P), 13/6/11
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Mark - Yale, William**
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Mark - Yates, Richard**
-- English Naval Rum Jug, An -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/32
-- Mark (P), 13/7/32
- Mark - Zeng, Fan Shu**
-- Mark (P), 13/8/13
-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Mark - Zhi, Zhu Xi Mi**
-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Mark - Zhu, You**
-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Martin, John H.**
-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Mary Rose Pewter**
-- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28
- Mason, Samuel**
-- Gill Mugs -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/14
-- Mason, Samuel (attr.) Gill Mug, c. 19th Century (P), 13/9/17
- Massachusetts Historical Library, The**
-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Massachusetts Historical Society, The**
-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Masse, H. L. J.**
-- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Mathews, William S.**
-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Matthews, Anson**
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Matthews, Philip**
-- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
-- Mark (P), 13/10/7
-- Matthews, Philip (attr.) Cricket Ball Teapot (P), 13/10/10
- Maxwell & Co., S.**
-- Maxwell & Co., S. Chalice (P), 13/8/43

- Maxwell & Co., S. Flagon, c. 1780 (P), 13/8/45
- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42
- McEuen, Duncan**
- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
- Mark (P), 13/9/23
- McEuen, Malcolm**
- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
- Mark (P), 13/9/23
- McKinley Tariff Act of 1891**
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- McKinstry, Richard**
- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- McQuilkin, William**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Measures**
- Austen & Son Fake Half-gill Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/9
- Austen, Joseph Original, Complete and Matching Set of Irish Haystack Measures (P), 13/9/0
- Boardman Measure of 1818 with Sealer's Marks (P), 13/1/35
- Boardman Measure of 1818 With Sealer's Marks, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/1/35
- Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27
- Collection of Pewter Smalls (P), 13/3/27
- Did P. Durie Make Tappit Hens? -- Werowinski, Robert C., 13/8/18
- Durie, P. Beaker Inside a Tappit Hen (P), 13/8/19
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Harvester Type Measure (P), 13/9/5
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Modern Birmingham Reproduction Half Pint Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/7
- Peerage Reproduction Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/7
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Reed & Barton Reproduction Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/6
- Saucer For The King?, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/42
- Scottish Lidded Pot Belly Measure, c. 1700 (P), 13/10/29
- Seymour, William Quart Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/5
- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
- Spanish Measure from Madrid (P), 13/1/44
- Spanish Measure From Madrid, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/1/44
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for British Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/26
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
- Weygang, August Range of Tappit Hens from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/7
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Medallions**
- Broadhead & Atkin Coffeepot (P), 13/10/15
- Leonard, Reed & Barton General William Henry Harrison Campaign Mugs (2) (P), 13/10/13; (P), 13/10/14
- Pewter from the 1840 Presidential Campaign -- Duffy, Mark, 13/10/13
- Thomas, Joseph F. General William Henry Harrison Campaign Medallion (P), 13/10/14
- Medals**
- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
- Mei (Zhu Jian), Shi**
- Mark (P), 13/8/6
- Mei, Shi (Zhu Jian) Pewter Encased Yixing Teapot with Jade Fiittings, c. 1830 (P), 13/8/0
- Mei, Shi Pewter Encased Yixing Teapot, c. 1830 (P), 13/8/7
- Pengnian, Yang Ruyi-shaped Teapot (P), 13/8/11
- Pengnian, Yang Teapot (P), 13/8/10
- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Melbourne Museum, The**
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Melville, David**
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Meriden Britannia Co.**
- Acquisitions & Discussions -- Danforth, Charles W., Jr., 13/6/32
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Capen & Molineux Lamp #14 (P), 13/4/24
- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Lyman, William W. Coffeepots (2) (P), 13/9/32
- Manning and Bowman Oddity, A -- Parker, Robert, 13/9/26
- Mark (P), 13/4/34; (P), 13/4/37
- Meriden Britannia Co. Toy Coffeepot (P), 13/4/0
- Meriden Britannia Co. 'Fancy Fluted' Candlestick #4 (P), 13/4/29
- Meriden Britannia Co. Cast Creamer (P), 13/4/35
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog 'Fancy Fluted' Candlesticks (P), 13/4/29
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog 'Plain and Slide' Candlesticks, c. 1856 - 1857 (P), 13/4/31
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog 'Tete-A-Tete' Tea Sets, c. 1861 (P), 13/4/35
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog 'Toy' Coffeepot, c. 1861 (P), 13/4/16
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Beer Mugs and Tumblers, c. 1867 (P), 13/4/36
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Chambersticks and a Candlestick (P), 13/4/26
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Coffeepots (P), 13/4/14
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Communion Sets, c. 1856 - 1857 (P), 13/4/12
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Fluid or Oil Lamps (P), 13/4/24
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Fluid or Oil Lamps, c. 1861 (P), 13/4/21; (P), 13/4/22
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Kerosene or Coal Oil and Segar (Cigar) Lamps, c. 1861 (P), 13/4/33
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Molasses Cups (Syrups), c. 1867 (P), 13/4/18
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Oil and Grease Lamps, c. 1861 (P), 13/4/28
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Patent Beer Pitcher, c. 1861 (P), 13/4/34
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Pitchers (P), 13/4/19
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Rolled Metal Tea Sets (P), 13/4/35
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Ship, Night and Swing Lamps (P), 13/4/25
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Teapots (P), 13/4/16; (P), 13/4/17
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Toy Caster (P), 13/4/20
- Meriden Britannia Co. Cover of Catalog, c. 1856 -1857 (P), 13/4/11
- Meriden Britannia Co. Cover of Original 1855 Catalog (P), 13/4/10
- Meriden Britannia Co. Flagon (P), 13/4/13
- Meriden Britannia Co. Hotel Chamberstick #5 1/2 (P), 13/4/27
- Meriden Britannia Co. Lamp #125 (P), 13/4/23
- Meriden Britannia Co. Pair of 'Fancy Fluted' Candlesticks #3 (P), 13/4/30
- Meriden Britannia Co. Pair of 'Plain' Candlesticks #50 (P), 13/4/32
- Meriden Britannia Co. Pair of 'Plain' Candlesticks #80 (P), 13/4/31

- Meriden Britannia Co. Pair of 'Slide' Candlesticks #1 (P), 13/4/32
- Meriden Britannia Co. Patent Beer Pitcher (P), 13/4/34
- Meriden Britannia Co. Patent Beer Pitcher Patent Medallion (P), 13/4/34
- Meriden Britannia Co. Pint Beer Mug (P), 13/4/36
- Meriden Britannia Co. Rockwell Patent Telescoping Candlestick #200 (P), 13/4/27
- Meriden Britannia Co. Saucer Based Chamberstick #91 (P), 13/4/30
- Meriden Britannia Co. Saucer Based Chamberstick with Gadrooning (P), 13/4/0
- Meriden Britannia Co. Slide Chamberstick (P), 13/4/26
- Meriden Britannia Co. Telescoping Chamberstick #100 (P), 13/4/27
- Meriden Britannia Co. Unmarked Syrup #85 (P), 13/4/18
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Previously Unrecorded Gleason Pint Mug, A -- Parker, Robert, 13/6/35
- Unmarked 2 Quart Pitcher (P), 13/4/19
- Unmarked Chamberstick with Spring Pushup (P), 13/7/4
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Meriden Flint Glass Co.**
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Meriden Historical Society, The**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Wilcox & Co., H. C. Trade Card 1851 (P), 13/4/43
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Yale Beaker (P), 13/6/12
- Yale, W. & S. Plate (P), 13/6/11
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Meriden Silver Plate Co.**
- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
- Meriden, Waterbury & Connecticut River Railroad Co.**
- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Merriam Mfg. Co.**
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Merriman, Joel**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Metropolitan Museum of Art, The**
- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
- Philadelphia Tankards with Fishtail Handle Terminals -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/7/33
- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- Mezack, Cheryl**
- National Fall Meeting, Tarrytown, NY & Brooklyn Museum, Sep. 2008 (P), 13/10/52
- Mezack, Gary**
- National Fall Meeting, Tarrytown, NY & Brooklyn Museum, Sep. 2008 (P), 13/10/52
- Michaelis, Ronald F.**
- Spanish Trio, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/7/24
- Middlefield Historical Society, The**
- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
- Miles, Almeron**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Millard, Daniel**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Millard, Elizabeth Kingsley**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Millard, Elizabeth Sabin**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Millard, Ephram**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Millard, Experience White**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Millard, Hannah Thayer**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Millard, Josiah**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Millard, Nathan**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Millard, Nathaniel**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Millard, Nehemiah**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Millard, Noah**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Millard, Phoebe Salisbury**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Millard, Phoebe Soar**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Millard, Robert**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Millard, Ruth Chase**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Millard, Susanna Gladdings**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Miller & Co., Edward**
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Miller, Jemima Whipple**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Miller, Josiah**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Miller, Josiah Sundial (P), 13/10/32
- Miller, Josiah Whipple**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Miller, Mary Bicknell**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Miller, Nathan**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A

- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Miller, Nathaniel**
-- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A
-- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Miller, Robert**
-- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A
-- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Miller, Ruth Beamon**
-- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A
-- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Miller, Thomas**
-- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A
-- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Millerd, Josiah**
-- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A
-- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Minchin, John**
-- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Mix, Eli**
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,
Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Mix, Elias**
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,
Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Mix, Gary Ives**
-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and
Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Mix, Thomas**
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,
Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Mix, Titus, Jr.**
-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and
Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Molds**
-- Appletons' Journal, December 1878 - The American at Work --
Among the Silver-platers -- Percy, Randolph T., 13/10/41
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,
Andrew F., 13/2/3
-- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
-- Defect In a William Will Mold, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D.,
13/2/40
-- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,
Andrew F., 13/6/28
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and
Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
-- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A
-- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
-- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen,
Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
-- New Addition to the Roster of Marked 13 1/4 Inch Deep Dishes,
A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/18
-- Tankards by William Will and Cornelius Bradford -- Wolf,
Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/30
-- Weygang, August Molds (P), 13/5/8
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G.
and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Molds, Basin**
-- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,
Andrew F., 13/6/28
-- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen,
Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Molds, Beaker**
-- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
-- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,
Andrew F., 13/6/28
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G.
and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Molds, Bed Pan Handle**
-- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,
Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Molds, Bullet**
-- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A
-- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen,
Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
-- Pewter and the Revolution -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/6/34
- Molds, Button**
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,
Andrew F., 13/2/3
-- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,
Andrew F., 13/6/28
-- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A
-- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Molds, Candle**
-- Daniel Curtiss and Willis Humiston Teapot, A -- Wolf, Melvyn
D., M.D., 13/4/47
-- Pewter Imports 1750 -- Swain, Charles V., Jr., 13/1/34
- Molds, Chamber Pot**
-- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,
Andrew F., 13/6/28
-- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen,
Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G.
and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Molds, Church Cup**
-- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G.
and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Molds, Cup**
-- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,
Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Molds, Deep Dish**
-- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen,
Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
-- New Addition to the Roster of Marked 13 1/4 Inch Deep Dishes,
A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/18
- Molds, Flagon**
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G.
and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Molds, Plate**
-- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,
Andrew F., 13/6/28
-- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen,
Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
-- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
-- Unique Brazilian Treasures -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/23
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G.
and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Molds, Platter**
-- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen,
Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Molds, Porringer**
-- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,
Andrew F., 13/6/28
-- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen,
Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G.
and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Molds, Pot**
-- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen,
Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Molds, Spoon**
-- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,
Andrew F., 13/6/28
-- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A
-- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G.
and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Molds, Sugar Bowl**
-- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,
Andrew F., 13/6/28
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G.
and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Molds, Sundial**
-- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A
-- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32

Molds, Tankard

- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Molds, Teapot

- Appletons' Journal, December 1878 - The American at Work -- Among the Silver-platers -- Percy, Randolph T., 13/10/41
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Monstrances

- French Monstrance, c. 18th Century (P), 13/5/21
- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21

Montgomery, Charles F.

- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Pewter in Literature -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/7/37

Morey & Ober

- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30

Morey & Smith

- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

Morey, Ober & Co.

- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

Morris, Robert

- Getting Out the Vote -- Anderson, Mark, 13/9/46

Morse & Coe

- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2

Mount, William Sidney

- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34

Muehlenbeck, Dr. Harvey

- William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40

Mugs

- Abbot & Co., J. Pint Mug with Repousse Decoration, c. Mid to Late 19th Century (P), 13/5/38; (P), 13/5/39
- American Quart Mug With Folk Art Engraving, c. 1775 - 1780 (P), 13/1/0
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Boardman One Quart Pitcher, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/48
- Boardman Quart Mug Close-up of Scratch-engraved Eagle, Probably First Quarter of Nineteenth Century (P), 13/1/17
- Boardman, Thomas D. (attr.) Gill Mug, c. 1805 - 1850 (P), 13/9/17
- Care of Pewter, The -- Poole, John W., 13/7/46
- Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27
- Collection of Pewter Smalls (P), 13/3/27
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Gaskell & Chambers Gill Mug, c. 20th Century (P), 13/9/16
- Gill Mugs -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/14
- Gleason, Roswell Pint Mug, c. 1822 - 1871 (P), 13/6/35; (P), 13/6/37
- Grimes Gill Mug (P), 13/9/16
- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41

- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
 - Hamlin (attr.) Gill Mug (P), 13/9/17
 - Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
 - Leonard, Reed & Barton General William Henry Harrison Campaign Mugs (2) (P), 13/10/13; (P), 13/10/14
 - Manning and Bowman Oddity, A -- Parker, Robert, 13/9/26
 - Mason, Samuel (attr.) Gill Mug, c. 19th Century (P), 13/9/17
 - Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Beer Mugs and Tumblers, c. 1867 (P), 13/4/36
 - Meriden Britannia Co. Pint Beer Mug (P), 13/4/36
 - Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
 - Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter -- Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/36
 - Pewter from the 1840 Presidential Campaign -- Duffy, Mark, 13/10/13
 - Pewter vs. Pottery -- Pass, Garland, 13/6/39
 - Previously Unrecorded Gleason Pint Mug, A -- Parker, Robert, 13/6/35
 - T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
 - Table of Highest Prices Paid for American Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/25
 - Unmarked American Gill Mug, c. Mid 19th Century (P), 13/9/17
 - Unmarked American or British Gill Mug, c. 19th Century (P), 13/9/15
 - Unmarked English Gill Mug, c. 19th Century (P), 13/9/16
 - Unmarked English Gill Mug, c. Late 19th Century (P), 13/9/14
 - Unmarked English Gill Mugs (3) (P), 13/9/15
 - Unmarked English Tulip Gill Form (P), 13/9/16
 - Unusual Abbott, An -- Abbott, Dwayne E., 13/5/38
 - Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
 - Will, William Pint Mug with Initials 'MK' (P), 13/9/38
 - William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
 - William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40
 - Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Mullins, Mrs. Mary**
- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
- Munday, Richard**
- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
 - Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Muniz, Francesco**
- Mark (P), 13/7/25
 - Spanish Trio, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/7/24
- Munson, John**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
 - H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
 - Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
 - Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
 - Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Munster Furniture Company**
- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Munster Iron Company**
- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
 - Mark (Fake) (P), 13/9/8
- Museum of British Pewter at Stratford-upon-Avon, The**
- Neish Collection of Judaica In Pewter, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/33
 - Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Museum of Fine Arts, Boston**
- New Addition to the Roster of Marked 13 1/4 Inch Deep Dishes, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/18
 - Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
 - William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F.,

- 13/9/30
- Museum of London, The**
-- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- National Museum of Chinese History, The**
-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Neate, Richard**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
-- Mark (P), 13/5/4
-- Neate, Richard English Barrel Jug (P), 13/5/4
-- Pewter Is a Game -- Neish, Alex R., 13/8/30
- Necrology**
-- Asher, Robert E. -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/16
-- Bruzelli, Birger -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/2/50
-- Deming, Marion C. -- Deming, Genevieve, 13/1/50
-- Gibson, Raymond E. -- Gibson, Jonathan G., 13/4/48
-- Glazier, Paul R. -- Hilt, Wayne A., 13/4/48
-- Goodwin, Webster -- Kilroy, David, 13/4/49
-- Hillmann, Bernard B. -- Hilt, Wayne A., 13/8/50
-- Hilt, Wendell -- Hilt, Wayne A., 13/8/48
-- Kolaian, Jack H. -- Kolaian, Family of Jack H., 13/1/50
-- Kovel, Ralph M. -- Unknown, , 13/10/49
-- Litton, Dr. Jason -- Werowski, Robert C., 13/10/49
-- Phiebig, Albert J. -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/1/51
-- Rich, Stanley B. -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/9/49
-- Rosenstiel, Charlotte H. -- Pass, Garland, 13/9/49
-- SeEVERS, Elinor Brawner -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/10/48
-- Shelley, Dr. Donald A. -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/5/47
-- Shemmel, Stanley -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/48
-- Swain, Charles V., Jr. -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/6/51
-- Touzalin, Robert E. -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/3/21
-- Walsh, Daniel John -- Pass, Garland, 13/5/47
-- Wolfe, George W., Jr. -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/7/50
-- Young, Mrs. M. Ada (Stevie) -- Hilt, Wayne A., 13/10/50
- Neish, Alex R.**
-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
-- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
-- Spanish Measure From Madrid, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/1/44
- Nelson, C. S.**
-- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
- New England Glass Co.**
-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- New Haven Colony Historical Society, The**
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
-- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, The**
-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- New York State Historical Society, The**
-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- New York State Museum, The**
-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., The**
-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Nichols, Melville T.**
-- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Niggel, Reto**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Nong, Chen**
-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Nordiska Museet, Stockholm**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Norris, Thomas L., Jr.**
-- Traveling Candle Holder -- Werowski, Robert C., 13/3/22
- North, Alvin**
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- North, Anthony**
-- Saucer For The King?, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/42
- Nott, William**
-- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
-- Peddlers: Their Function In The Pewtering Trade -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/27
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Nung, Emperor Shen**
-- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
- Obituary**
-- See Necrology
- O'Flaherty, Ellen J., Ph.D.**
-- National Spring Meeting, Burlington, VT, April 2007 (P), 13/7/49
- O'Flaherty, Thomas H.**
-- National Spring Meeting, Burlington, VT, April 2007 (P), 13/7/48; (P), 13/7/49
- Orleans Museum, The**
-- Wriggled-work Beakers, a Parisian Specialty -- Boucaud, Philippe, 13/5/24
- P., J.**
-- Table of Highest Prices Paid for British Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/26
-- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
- P.C.C.A.**
-- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28
-- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
-- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- P.C.C.A. Bulletin**
-- Acquisitions & Discussions -- Danforth, Charles W., Jr., 13/6/32
-- Better Late Than Never -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/25
-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
-- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
-- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
-- Folk Art Engraving on American Pewter -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/22
-- Hamlin (attr.) Gill Mug (P), 13/9/17
-- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
-- New Addition to the Roster of Marked 13 1/4 Inch Deep Dishes, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/18
-- Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter -- Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/36
-- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
-- Unidentified American Tulip Shape Tankard, An -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/39
-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- P.C.C.A. National Meetings**
-- National Fall Meeting, Annapolis, MD, Mar. 2008 (P), 13/9/47; (P), 13/9/48; Lancaster, PA, Oct. 2007 (P), 13/8/51; (P), 13/8/52; Middletown & Hartford, CT, Oct. 2005 (P), 13/4/50; (P), 13/4/51; Tarrytown & New York, NY, Oct. 2004 (P), 13/2/52; Tarrytown, NY & Brooklyn Museum, Sep. 2008 (P), 13/10/51; (P), 13/10/52
-- National Spring Meeting, Burlington, VT, April 2007 (P), 13/7/48; (P), 13/7/49; Charleston, Mt. Pleasant SC, Oct. 2006 (P), 13/6/49; (P), 13/6/50; Concordville Inn, PA & Winterthur, DE, March 2006 (P), 13/5/49; (P), 13/5/50; Manchester, NH, Apr. 2004 (P), 13/1/52; Philadelphia, PA, Apr. 2005 (P),

- 13/3/50; (P), 13/3/51
- Paddock, G.**
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Parain, Rene**
-- Wriggled-work Beakers, a Parisian Specialty -- Boucaud, Philippe, 13/5/24
- Parker & White**
-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Parker, Charles E.**
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
-- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
-- Mark (P), 13/7/10
-- Parker, Charles Teapot #13 (P), 13/7/9
-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Parker, Edmund**
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Parker, Robert**
-- National Spring Meeting, Concordville Inn, PA & Winterthur, DE, March 2006 (P), 13/5/50
-- New Boardman Baptismal Bowl, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/6/46
- Pass, Garland**
-- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
-- Folk Art Engraving on American Pewter -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/22
-- National Fall Meeting, Tarrytown, NY & Brooklyn Museum, Sep. 2008 (P), 13/10/51
- Patens**
-- Better Late Than Never -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/25
-- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42
-- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Patents**
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
-- Couch & Frary Hanging Lamp Patent Drawing, c. 1833 (P), 13/2/13
-- Lyman, William W. Coffeepots (2) (P), 13/9/32
-- Meriden Britannia Co. Patent Beer Pitcher (P), 13/4/34
-- Meriden Britannia Co. Patent Beer Pitcher Patent Medallion (P), 13/4/34
-- Meriden Britannia Co. Rockwell Patent Telescoping Candlestick #200 (P), 13/4/27
-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Pearson, Page & Jewsbury**
-- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
-- Peerage Reproduction Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/7
- Peddlers**
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
-- Griswold, Ashbil First Baltimore Titled Entry in Account Books (P), 13/2/6
-- Griswold, Ashbil Listed Items for Sale, Baltimore, November 14, 1807 (P), 13/2/5
-- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
-- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
-- Marking American Pewter -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/29
-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
-- Peddlers: Their Function In The Pewtering Trade -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/27
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Peerage**
-- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
-- Peerage Reproduction Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/7
- Pelargus**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Pencek, Richard**
-- National Spring Meeting, Burlington, VT, April 2007 (P), 13/7/48; Philadelphia, PA, Apr. 2005 (P), 13/3/51
- Pengnian, Yang**
-- Mark (P), 13/8/8; (P), 13/8/10
-- Pengnian, Yang Early Hybrid Teapot (P), 13/8/8
-- Pengnian, Yang Globular-shaped Teapot (P), 13/8/9
-- Pengnian, Yang Ruyi-shaped Teapot (P), 13/8/11
-- Pengnian, Yang Teapot (P), 13/8/10
-- Pengnian, Yang Waning Moon-shaped Teapot (P), 13/8/8
-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Pepys, Samuel**
-- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
- Percy, Randolph T.**
-- Appletons' Journal, December 1878 - The American at Work -- Among the Silver-platers -- Percy, Randolph T., 13/10/41
-- Late 19th Century Britannia Manufacturing in Taunton, Massachusetts, Appletons' Journal - December 1878 -- Snow, William R., 13/10/39
- Peressinotto, Mario**
-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Perth Public Library, The**
-- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Pewter Society**
-- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
-- English Naval Rum Jug, An -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/32
-- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
-- Pewter Is a Game -- Neish, Alex R., 13/8/30
-- Philadelphia Tankards with Fishtail Handle Terminals -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/7/33
-- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Philadelphia Museum of Art, The**
-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Pickett, John**
-- Fortuitous Pewter Reunion, A -- Pickett, Thomas E., Ph.D., 13/9/44
- Pitchers**
-- Boardman & Hart One Quart Pitcher (P), 13/3/48
-- Boardman & Hart Pitcher Handle (P), 13/3/49
-- Boardman One Quart Pitcher, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/48
-- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
-- Hopper, Henry Two Quart Lidded Pitcher (P), 13/6/38
-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
-- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Patent Beer Pitcher, c. 1861 (P), 13/4/34
-- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Pitchers (P), 13/4/19
-- Meriden Britannia Co. Patent Beer Pitcher (P), 13/4/34
-- Meriden Britannia Co. Patent Beer Pitcher Patent Medallion (P), 13/4/34
-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2

- New Mark by Henry Hopper, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/6/38
- Unmarked 2 Quart Pitcher (P), 13/4/19
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Pitt(s), Richard**
- Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27
- Collection of Pewter Smalls (P), 13/3/27
- Plates**
- Andreae, Christian Gottlob Plate (P), 13/6/48
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- B., C. English Multiple Reeded Plate, Dated 1670 (P), 13/5/42
- Banckes, Robert, III Multiple Reeded Plate, c. 1671 - 1692 (P), 13/5/43
- Beakers Creil: Rare Plate with Inscription 'Voila le coco, que veut boire?', C. 1830 (P), 13/5/24
- Care of Pewter, The -- Poole, John W., 13/7/46
- Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27
- Collection of Pewter Smalls (P), 13/3/27
- Defect In a William Will Mold, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/40
- Dutch Single Reed Plate, c. Mid-18th Century (P), 13/1/26
- E., E. Nuremberg Cast Plate, c. 1640 (P), 13/5/23
- English Broad Rim Plate, c. 1550 (P), 13/5/40
- English Broad Rim Plate, c. 1550 - 1600 (P), 13/5/41
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- European Masterpiece, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/6/48
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Fortuitous Pewter Reunion, A -- Pickett, Thomas E., Ph.D., 13/9/44
- General Jackson Marks Clarified -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/29
- German or Dutch Plate Used in the Jewish Feast of Purim, Unmarked (P), 13/1/26
- German or Dutch Plate with Hebrew Symbols (P), 13/3/34
- German Plate with Wrigglework, c. 18th Century (P), 13/5/44
- German Single Reed Plate Dated 1789 (P), 13/1/29
- Gilch, Phillip Wavy-edged Passover Plate (P), 13/3/37
- Hitchman, James Pair of Plates, London, c. 1715 -1730 (P), 13/1/19
- K., P. A. Engraved Dutch Plate c. Mid-18th Century (P), 13/1/25
- Kilbourn, Samuel Single Reed Plate, Baltimore, c. 1814 - 1839 (P), 13/1/17
- Lanyon, Thomas Plates (3) (P), 13/9/45
- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Communion Sets, c. 1856 - 1857 (P), 13/4/12
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Neish Collection of Judaica In Pewter, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/33
- New 'London' Mark on American Pewter, A -- Duffy, Mark, 13/10/48
- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
- Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter -- Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/36
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Pewter Imports 1750 -- Swain, Charles V., Jr., 13/1/34
- Pewter in Literature -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/7/37
- Putnam, James Butter Plate, c. 1830 - 1835 (P), 13/5/44
- Schlaggenwald, Franz Schmigf Seder Plate (P), 13/3/36
- Sewdley, Henry One of a Pair of Plates, c. 1706 - 1738 (P), 13/1/20
- Shorey, John, Jr. Plain Rim Plate, London, c. 1708 - 1727 (P), 13/1/20
- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for British Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/26
- Thomas Badger and the Horned Eagle -- Hilt, Wayne A., 13/9/11
- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- Townsend & Giffin Plate, c. 1768 - 1778 (P), 13/7/41
- Two Additional English Export Pieces With Folk Art Engraving -- Goldberg, Kenneth D. and Pass, Garland, 13/7/40
- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Unmarked Dutch? Miniature Broad Rim Plate (P), 13/5/45
- Unmarked Wedding Plate with Hebrew Lettering (P), 13/3/36
- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
- Wagner, Johann Andreas German Passover Plate (P), 13/3/34
- Will, Henry Single-reed Plate, c. 1761 -1790, New York and Albany (P), 13/1/12
- Will, William Plates (2) Showing Mold Defect (P), 13/2/40
- Wrong Samuel Hamlin Mark, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/41
- Yale, W. & S. Plate (P), 13/6/11
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Plates, Hot Water**
- Pewter in Literature -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/7/37
- Platrier, Nicolas**
- Wriggled-work Beakers, a Parisian Specialty -- Boucaud, Philippe, 13/5/24
- Platt and Co.**
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Platters**
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Pewter and the Revolution -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/6/34
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Plumley & Fenton**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Pollard, William**
- Getting Out the Vote -- Anderson, Mark, 13/9/46
- Polo, Lena**
- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Pomeroy, N. W.**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Pomeroy, Noah**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Poole, John W.**
- Care of Pewter, The -- Poole, John W., 13/7/46
- Poole, Mrs. Elizabeth**
- Appletons' Journal, December 1878 - The American at Work - Among the Silver-platers -- Percy, Randolph T., 13/10/41
- Porringer Handles**
- Bradford, William Porringer Handle with Initials 'NG' (P), 13/9/37
- Danforth, Thomas III Flowered-handled Porringer Handle (P), 13/2/18
- Griswold, Ashbil Flowered-handled Porringer Handle (P), 13/2/18
- Leddel, Joseph Porringer Handle with Initials 'NG' (P), 13/9/37
- Lewis, Isaac Chauncy Taster Porringer Handle (P), 13/7/0
- Marking American Pewter -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/29
- Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter -- Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/36
- Will, John (attr.) Porringer Handle with Initials 'LE' (P), 13/9/38
- Will, John (attr.) Porringer Handle with Initials 'ME' (P), 13/9/38
- Porringers**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27

- Collection of Pewter Smalls (P), 13/3/27
- Danforth, Josiah New York Handled Porringer (P), 13/1/38
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Lewis, I. C. Taster Porringer and Unmarked Taster Porringer (P), 13/7/16
- Mint Condition Tab Handle Porringer, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/48
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- New York Handle Porringers Addendum -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/38
- Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter -- Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/36
- Pennock-type Tab Handle Porringer (P), 13/2/48; (P), 13/2/49
- Pewter Imports 1750 -- Swain, Charles V., Jr., 13/1/34
- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Portraits**
- Griswold, Ashbil Portrait (P), 13/2/0
- Pots**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Pewter Imports 1750 -- Swain, Charles V., Jr., 13/1/34
- Weygang, August Coffeepot from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/5
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Pots, Cocoa**
- Herrmann, Friedrich Gottfried Cocoa Pot, c. 1785 - 1790 (P), 13/5/6
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Weygang, August Page from Catalog (P), 13/5/20
- Pots, Milk**
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- M., I. C. Milk Pot, Schlaggenwald, Bohemia, c. 1760 - 1770 (P), 13/5/7
- Milk Pot by Unidentified Carlsbad Pewterer, c. 1760 - 1780 (P), 13/5/6
- Reutlinger, Carl Milk Pot, c. 1770 - 1780 (P), 13/5/5
- Weygang, August Milk Pot from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/7
- Weygang, August Page from Catalog (P), 13/5/20
- Potter, Shipman & Lewis**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Pottery**
- Pewter vs. Pottery -- Pass, Garland, 13/6/39
- Powell, Frank M.**
- Fortuitous Pewter Reunion, A -- Pickett, Thomas E. Ph.D., 13/9/44
- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
- National Spring Meeting, Charleston, Mt. Pleasant SC, Oct. 2006 (P), 13/6/50; Philadelphia, PA, Apr. 2005 (P), 13/3/51
- Thomas Wildes Tankards -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/46
- Prado Museum, The**
- Spanish Trio, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/7/24
- Pratt & Co., Howard**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- President's Letter**
- President's Letter -- Graver, Richard C., 13/1/2; 13/2/2
- President's Letter -- Eisenbraun, Robert G., 13/7/2; 13/8/2; 13/9/2; 13/10/2
- Price Lists**
- Griswold, Ashbil Listed Items for Sale, Baltimore, November 14, 1807 (P), 13/2/5
- Princeton, University Press**
- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Punchwork**
- Example of Punchwork Decoration on Pewter (P), 13/1/6
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Small Chinese Tea Caddy, Late 18th Century - Early 19th Century (P), 13/1/31
- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
- Two Additional English Export Pieces With Folk Art Engraving -- Goldberg, Kenneth D. and Pass, Garland, 13/7/40
- Will, Henry Single-reed Plate, c. 1761 - 1790, New York and Albany (P), 13/1/12
- Will, John Quart Tankard, New York City, c. 1752 - 1774 (P), 13/1/10
- Putnam, James Hervey**
- Putnam, James Butter Plate, c. 1830 - 1835 (P), 13/5/44
- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Quan, Chun**
- Zhi, Zhu Xi Mi Hybrid Teapot with Raised Side Panels, c. 1840 (P), 13/8/13
- Quantrill, Thomas H.**
- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
- Queen of Scotts, Mary**
- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42
- Queen, Elizabeth I**
- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42
- Quick, Edward**
- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
- Mark (P), 13/10/0; (P), 13/10/7
- Quick, Edward Cricket Ball Teapot, c. 1708 - 1728 (P), 13/10/0
- Quick, Edward Cricket Ball Teapots (4) (P), 13/10/9
- R., C.**
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- R., H.**
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- R., H. Broad Rim Restoration Charger Dated 1662 (P), 13/1/22
- Raymond, Percy E.**
- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Reed & Barton**
- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Late 19th Century Britannia Manufacturing in Taunton, Massachusetts, Appletons' Journal - December 1878 -- Snow, William R., 13/10/39
- Reed & Barton Reproduction Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/6
- Reed, Henry**
- Pewter from the 1840 Presidential Campaign -- Duffy, Mark, 13/10/13
- Reid, W.**
- Reid, W. Flagon (P), 13/8/45
- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42
- Rensselaer, Polytechnical Institute**
- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Rensselaer, Van**
- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Repairing Pewter**
- Care of Pewter, The -- Poole, John W., 13/7/46
- Reproductions**
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Modern Birmingham Reproduction Half Pint Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/7
- Peerage Reproduction Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/7
- Reed & Barton Reproduction Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/6
- Weygang, August 'Dutch' Beaker Sold at Southebys 1998 (P), 13/5/10
- Weygang, August Coffeepot from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/5
- Weygang, August Flagon from 1928 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/10

- Weygang, August Flagons (4) (P), 13/5/10; (P), 13/5/12
- Weygang, August Milk Pot from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/7
- Weygang, August Molds (P), 13/5/8
- Weygang, August Page from Catalog (P), 13/5/19; (P), 13/5/20
- Weygang, August Range of Tappit Hens from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/7
- Weygang, August Rococo Soup Tureen from 1928 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/8
- Weygang, August Rococo Soup Tureen from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/8
- Weygang, August Rococo Soup Tureen Pieces (P), 13/5/8
- Weygang, August Schleifkanne Type Flagon (P), 13/5/13
- Weygang, August Strasbourg Type Flagon from 1926 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/11
- Weygang, August Tankard, c. 1933 - 1934 (P), 13/5/14
- Weygang, August Tobacco Box (P), 13/5/7
- Weygang, August Washbasin and Ewer from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/9
- Weygang, August Washbasin and Ewer Sold at Phillips, Chester October, 1998 (P), 13/5/9
- Wiedamann, Eugen Flagon from 1915 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/10
- Wiedamann, Eugen Soup Tureens and Stand from 1915 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/9
- Wiedamann, Eugen Strasbourg Type Flagons (5) (P), 13/5/18
- Wiedamann, Eugen Sugar Box from 1915 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/7
- Reutlinger, Carl**
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Reutlinger, Carl Milk Pot, c. 1770 - 1780 (P), 13/5/5
- Rhode Island Historical Society, The**
- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- Rice, Chester**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Peddlers: Their Function In The Pewtering Trade -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/27
- Rice, Halsey**
- Peddlers: Their Function In The Pewtering Trade -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/27
- Richardson, Charles**
- Richardson, Charles (?) Candlestick (P), 13/8/34; (P), 13/8/35
- Richardson, George Bernard, Sr.**
- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
- Mark (P), 13/9/22
- Unusual Shaving Mug, An -- Wiener, Mac, 13/6/40
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Richardson, John F.**
- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Ricketts, Carl**
- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
- English Naval Rum Jug, An -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/32
- National Fall Meeting, Tarrytown & New York, NY, Oct. 2004 (P), 13/2/52
- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Rider, Sidney S.**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Rijkmuseum, The**
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Roberts, Cokie**
- Pewter and the Revolution -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/6/34
- Roberts, Martin**
- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
- National Spring Meeting, Philadelphia, PA, Apr. 2005 (P), 13/3/51
- Robinson, Ian D.**
- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- National Spring Meeting, Manchester, NH, Apr. 2004 (P), 13/1/52
- Philadelphia Tankards with Fishtail Handle Terminals -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/7/33
- Rockwood, Fred**
- National Fall Meeting, Middletown & Hartford, CT, Oct. 2005 (P), 13/4/50
- Rockwood, Trudy**
- National Fall Meeting, Annapolis, MD, Mar. 2008 (P), 13/9/47; Middletown & Hartford, CT, Oct. 2005 (P), 13/4/50
- Rogers Bros. Mfg. Co.**
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Rogers Silver Plate**
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Rogers, Asa**
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Rogers, Simeon**
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Rogers, William**
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Ruckman, John F.**
- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40
- Russell, John**
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Russell, Moody**
- Recently Discovered Mark on a Pewter Sundial, A -- Hanauer, Christine and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/28
- S., D.**
- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
- Mark (P), 13/9/21; (P), 13/9/23; (P), 13/9/41
- S., D. Sugar Bowl (P), 13/9/41
- Unidentified American Tulip Shape Tankard, An -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/39
- S., R.**
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- S., R. William and Mary Flat-lidded Portrait Tankard (P), 13/1/21
- Salts**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27
- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
- English Condiment Ware, c. Early 18th Century (P), 13/5/29
- English Condiment Ware, c. Late 17th Century (P), 13/5/28
- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Reviving Memories -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/41
- Sanders**
- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
- Sauce Boats**
- Addendum to British Pewter: the Charles V. Swain Collection -- Goldberg, Kenneth D., 13/9/42
- Saucers**
- Cast Decorated Saucer (P), 13/1/43
- English Condiment Ware, c. Late 17th Century (P), 13/5/28
- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28
- Saucer For The King?, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/42
- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Savage & Graham**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Savage, William**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

Sawers, Simon

-- Reviving Memories -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/41

Sayton, Kevin

-- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10

Scarborough, Quincy

-- National Spring Meeting, Charleston, Mt. Pleasant SC, Oct. 2006 (P), 13/6/50

Scherfig, Christian Friedrich

-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3

-- Scherfig, Christain Freidrich Cylindrical German Walzkrug Tankard, c. Late 18th to Early 19th Century (P), 13/1/30

Schirsand, Joseph

-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4

-- Schirsand, Joseph Sugar Box, c. 1740 - 1750 (P), 13/5/7

Schmaus, George

-- E., E. Nuremberg Cast Plate, c. 1640 (P), 13/5/23

-- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21

Schutjes, T. F.

-- Unique Brazilian Treasures -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/23

Schuyler, Elizabeth

-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee

Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42

Schuyler, Marguerite

-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee

Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42

Schlaggenwald, Franz Schmigt

-- Neish Collection of Judaica In Pewter, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/33

-- Schlaggenwald, Franz Schmigt Seder Plate (P), 13/3/36

Scott, Jack L.

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21

-- Unusual Shaving Mug, An -- Wiener, Mac, 13/6/40

Scottish Pewter

-- Alms Dish at the Scottish Episcopal Holy Trinity Church at Haddington (P), 13/1/41

-- Beggars' Badges of Scotland, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/6/42

-- Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27

-- Collection of Pewter Smalls (P), 13/3/27

-- Did P. Durie Make Tappit Hens? -- Werowinski, Robert C., 13/8/18

-- Durie, P. Beaker Inside a Tappit Hen (P), 13/8/19

-- Durie, P. Beaker Rim (P), 13/8/18

-- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3

-- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28

-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3

-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4

-- Kinniburgh & Scott Dish, c. 1800 (P), 13/8/44

-- Kinniburgh Church Dish (P), 13/8/45

-- Maxwell & Co., S. Chalice (P), 13/8/43

-- Maxwell & Co., S. Flagon, c. 1780 (P), 13/8/45

-- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27

-- Reid, W. Flagon (P), 13/8/45

-- Reviving Memories -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/41

-- Scottish Beggars' Badges (8) (P), 13/6/44; (7) (P), 13/6/45

-- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42

-- Scottish Communion Tokens (2) (P), 13/8/46

-- Scottish High Chalice (P), 13/8/46

-- Scottish Lidded Pot Belly Measure, c. 1700 (P), 13/10/29

-- Scottish Silver Skittle Ball Teapot, c. 1716 - 1733 (P), 13/10/5

-- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21

-- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40

-- Unmarked Scottish Chalices (3) (P), 13/8/43

-- Unmarked Scottish Dish (P), 13/8/44

-- Weygang, August Range of Tappit Hens from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/7

Seagood, Henry

-- English Condiment Ware, c. Late 17th Century (P), 13/5/28

-- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28

Seibert, Peter

-- National Fall Meeting, Lancaster, PA, Oct. 2007 (P), 13/8/51

Seignor

-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Sellow & Co.

-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

SEMPER EADEM

-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20

-- Mark (P), 13/9/22

SEMPER EADEM, I. S.

-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20

-- Mark (P), 13/9/22; (P), 13/10/48

-- New 'London' Mark on American Pewter, A -- Duffy, Mark, 13/10/48

SEMPER EADEM, T. S.

-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20

-- Mark (P), 13/9/22

Sewdley, Henry

-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3

-- Sewdley, Henry One of a Pair of Plates, c. 1706 - 1738 (P), 13/1/20

Sewing Birds

-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2

Seymour, William

-- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3

-- Mark (P), 13/9/5

-- Seymour, William Quart Haystack Measure (P), 13/9/5

Shakespeare Birthplace Trust, The

-- Beggars' Badges of Scotland, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/6/42

-- Scottish Beggars' Badges (8) (P), 13/6/44

Shan, Xiao

-- Pengnian, Yang Early Hybrid Teapot (P), 13/8/8

-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3

Shaving Boxes

-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2

-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Shaving Mugs

-- Dixon & Sons, James Shaving Mug, c. 1895 - 1905 (P), 13/6/40

(P), 13/6/41

-- Unusual Shaving Mug, An -- Wiener, Mac, 13/6/40

Shedd, Mr. C. H.

-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Shelby, Mrs.

-- Pewter in Literature -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/7/37

Sheldon & Feltman

-- Meriden Britannia Co. Flagon (P), 13/4/13

-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2

Shelley, Dr. Donald A.

-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42

Shemmel, Stanley

-- Shemmel, Stanley (P), 13/5/48

-- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22

Sheng (Li Wenhan), Yun

-- Shuzeng, Fan Teapot, c. 1840 (P), 13/8/15

-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3

Ship's Pewter

-- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28

Shorey, John, Jr.

-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3

-- Shorey, John, Jr. Plain Rim Plate, London, c. 1708 - 1727 (P), 13/1/20

Shrimpton, Henry

-- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17

Shunzi, Tang

-- Shunzi, Tang Silver Inlaid Teapot Handle (P), 13/8/9
 -- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3

Shuzeng, Fan

-- Shuzeng, Fan Teapot, c. 1840 (P), 13/8/15
 -- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3

Simpson & Benham

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
 -- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
 -- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
 -- Unmarked 'Toy' Coffeepot (P), 13/4/16

Simpson, Samuel

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
 -- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
 -- How Sweet It Is (Getting A Handle On Things) -- Ashley, Terry, 13/3/45
 -- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
 -- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
 -- Unmarked 'Toy' Coffeepot (P), 13/4/16
 -- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Smith & Co.

-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

Smith & Morey

-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

Smith Art Gallery and Museum, The

-- Beggars' Badges of Scotland, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/6/42
 -- Scottish Beggars' Badges (7) (P), 13/6/45

Smith, Eben

-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
 -- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Smith, Ober & Co.

-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

Smith, Robert G.

-- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
 -- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
 -- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19

Smithsonian Institution, Behring Center

-- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10

Smolensky, Jean

-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42

Snow, William Gamiel

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3

Snow, William R.

-- National Fall Meeting, Lancaster, PA, Oct. 2007 (P), 13/8/51
 -- National Spring Meeting, Burlington, VT, April 2007 (P), 13/7/49

Snuff Boxes

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
 -- Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27
 -- Collection of Pewter Smalls (P), 13/3/27
 -- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
 -- Heart-shaped English Snuff Box (P), 13/1/32
 -- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and

Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

Soap Boxes

-- Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27
 -- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2

Song, Xiao

-- Pengnian, Yang Waning Moon-shaped Teapot (P), 13/8/8
 -- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3

Soup Tureens

-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
 -- Weygang, August Page from Catalog (P), 13/5/20
 -- Weygang, August Rococo Soup Tureen from 1928 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/8
 -- Weygang, August Rococo Soup Tureen from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/8
 -- Weygang, August Rococo Soup Tureen Pieces (P), 13/5/8
 -- Wiedemann, Eugen Soup Tureens and Stand from 1915 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/9

Spanish Pewter

-- French Mark on Spanish Measure Found by Charles V. Swain (P), 13/1/45
 -- Spanish Measure from Madrid (P), 13/1/44
 -- Spanish Measure From Madrid, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/1/44
 -- Spanish Trio, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/7/24
 -- Spanish Wine or Water Bottle, c. Mid 18th Century (P), 13/7/24
 -- Spanish(?) Candlestick (P), 13/7/26
 -- Spanish(?) Candlestick, c. 1525 - 1550 (P), 13/7/25

Spice Boxes

-- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
 -- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
 -- Neish Collection of Judaica In Pewter, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/33

Spice Pots

-- A., E. Cylindrical Type Spice Pot (P), 13/5/34
 -- Collecting Pewter Smalls -- Pass, Garland, 13/3/27
 -- Collection of Pewter Smalls (P), 13/3/27
 -- English Baluster Type Spice Pots (9) (P), 13/5/35; (2) (P), 13/5/36
 -- English Condiment Ware, c. Late 17th Century (P), 13/5/28
 -- English Cylindrical Type Spice Pots (12) (P), 13/5/34
 -- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28
 -- English Tulip Type Spice Pots (6) (P), 13/5/36
 -- F., W. Cylindrical Type Spice Pot (P), 13/5/34
 -- H., I. Tulip Type Spice Pot (P), 13/5/36
 -- Joseph, Henry Tulip Type Spice Pot (P), 13/5/36
 -- Spice Pot, Possibly American (P), 13/5/32
 -- T., E. Cylindrical Type Spice Pot (P), 13/5/34

Spigots

-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

Spittoons

-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
 -- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
 -- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
 -- Hall & Cotton Spittoon (P), 13/3/30
 -- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
 -- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
 -- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
 -- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Spoons

-- Appletons' Journal, December 1878 - The American at Work -- Among the Silver-platers -- Percy, Randolph T., 13/10/41
 -- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano,

- Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Bradford, William (attr.) Spoon (P), 13/10/38
 - Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
 - Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
 - Excavated Colonial Period Spoon Marked WB, An -- Roberts, Martin, 13/10/38
 - Grave Situation, A -- Ashley, Terry, 13/3/43
 - H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
 - Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
 - Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
 - Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
 - Pewter Imports 1750 -- Swain, Charles V., Jr., 13/1/34
 - Recently Discovered Mark on a Pewter Sundial, A -- Hanauer, Christine and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/28
 - William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
 - Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Stadler, Peter**
- National Spring Meeting, Concordville Inn, PA & Winterthur, DE, March 2006 (P), 13/5/50; Philadelphia, PA, Apr. 2005 (P), 13/3/51
- Steen, Jan**
- Spanish Trio, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/7/24
- Stephen, Mark**
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Stins, Jan**
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Sugar Bowls**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
 - Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
 - Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
 - Danforth, Thomas, II or Thomas, III (attr.) Sugar Bowl (P), 13/3/0
 - Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
 - Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
 - Griswold, Ashbil Sugar Bowl (P), 13/2/21
 - H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
 - Heilingotter, Joseph, II Sugar Box, c. 1750 (P), 13/5/6
 - Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
 - Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
 - Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
 - Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
 - National Spring Meeting, Manchester, NH, Apr. 2004 (P), 13/1/52
 - Nicks in 18th Century Sugar Bowl (P), 13/3/41
 - Other Relief Cast Strap Handle, The -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/1/39
 - S., D. Sugar Bowl (P), 13/9/41
 - Schirsand, Joseph Sugar Box, c. 1740 - 1750 (P), 13/5/7
 - Table of Highest Prices Paid for American Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/25
 - Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24
 - Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
 - Unidentified American Tulip Shape Tankard, An -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/39
 - Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
 - Weygang, August Page from Catalog (P), 13/5/20
 - Wiedemann, Eugen Sugar Box from 1915 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/7
 - Will, John Sugar Bowl (P), 13/9/41
 - Will, John Sugar Bowl Lid on Unmarked Tulip Shape Tankard Body (P), 13/9/41
 - Will, William Ciborium and Sugar Bowls (2) (P), 13/3/41
 - Will, William Ciborium with 18th Century Sugar Bowls (5) (P), 13/3/42
 - Will, William Sugar Bowl, Philadelphia, c. 1764 - 1798 (P), 13/1/13
 - William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
 - William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40
 - Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Sundials**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
 - L., D. Sundial (P), 13/9/28
 - Miller, Josiah Sundial (P), 13/10/32
 - Recently Discovered Mark on a Pewter Sundial, A -- Hanauer, Christine and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/28
 - Sundial with Cast Date 1762 (P), 13/10/33
- Sutherland-Graeme, Capt. Alan V., F.S.A.**
- Reviving Memories -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/41
- Swain, Charles V., Jr.**
- Addendum to British Pewter: the Charles V. Swain Collection -- Goldberg, Kenneth D., 13/9/42
 - Boardman Measure of 1818 With Sealer's Marks, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/1/35
 - Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
 - Excavated Colonial Period Spoon Marked WB, An -- Roberts, Martin, 13/10/38
 - Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
 - Joseph, Henry (attr.) Creamer (P), 13/9/42; (P), 13/9/43
 - National Fall Meeting, Lancaster, PA, Oct. 2007 (P), 13/8/52
 - Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
 - Spanish Measure From Madrid, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/1/44
 - Swain, Charles V. 'Bud', Jr. (P), 13/6/51
 - Thomas Wildes Tankards -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/46
 - Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
 - William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40
 - Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Swedish Pewter**
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Sweet Meats**
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Swift, Cornelius**
- Carpenter, Thomas and Swift, Cornelius Quart Tulip-shaped Tankard, c. 1770 (P), 13/7/42
 - Two Additional English Export Pieces With Folk Art Engraving -- Goldberg, Kenneth D. and Pass, Garland, 13/7/40
- Swiss Pewter**
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
 - Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
 - Manz Rare Swiss Single Reed Dish, Zurich, First Quarter 18th Century (P), 13/1/27
 - Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
 - Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
 - Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24
 - Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
 - Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
- Syrups**
- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
 - Hall & Cotton Syrup (P), 13/3/30; (P), 13/3/45

- How Sweet It Is (Getting A Handle On Things) -- Ashley, Terry, 13/3/45
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Molasses Cups (Syrups), c. 1867 (P), 13/4/18
- Meriden Britannia Co. Unmarked Syrup #85 (P), 13/4/18
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Other Relief Cast Strap Handle, The -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/1/39
- Pair of Syrup Pitchers (P), 13/3/45
- Syrup Handles (3) (P), 13/3/46
- Syrup, Beaker and Whale Oil Lamp with the New Handle Side by Side (P), 13/1/40
- Tail End of New Handle Used As a Thumbpiece on an Unmarked Syrup (P), 13/1/40
- T., E.**
- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28
- T., E. Cylindrical Type Spice Pot (P), 13/5/34
- Tang, Shan De**
- Tang, Shan De Faceted Teapot (P), 13/8/14
- Tang, Shan De Teapot Engraving (P), 13/8/14
- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Tankards**
- Bassett, Frederick 3 1/2 Pint Tankard (P), 13/7/45
- Bassett, John 3 1/2 Pint Tankard (P), 13/7/43; (2) (P), 13/7/44; (2) (P), 13/7/45
- Bonnyng, Robert Pint Tankard (P), 13/7/27
- Bradford, Cornelius Pint and Quart Tankards (P), 13/7/28; (P), 13/7/29
- Bradford, Cornelius Quart Tankard (P), 13/7/30
- Bradford, Cornelius Tankard Thumbpiece & Handle (P), 13/7/31
- Bradford, William, Jr. Tankard, New York City, c. 1719 - 1758 with 'CS' Cipher (P), 13/1/4
- Bush, Robert, Sr. Quart Tankard (P), 13/4/46
- Byles, Thomas Quart Tankard (P), 13/7/33
- Byles, Thomas Quart Tankard and Love Quart Tankard (P), 13/7/34; (P), 13/7/35
- Care of Pewter, The -- Poole, John W., 13/7/46
- Carpenter, Thomas and Swift, Cornelius Quart Tulip-shaped Tankard, c. 1770 (P), 13/7/42
- Charles II Wrigglework Flat Lid Tankard, c. 1680 (P), 13/10/30
- Donne, John Peripheral View of a Flat-lidded Portrait Tankard of James II, London, c. 1686 - 1688 (P), 13/1/21
- Duffield, Peter, Sr. Flat-lidded Tankard, London, c. 1646 - 1689 (P), 13/1/22
- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
- Edgell, Simon Quart Tankard, Philadelphia, c. 1718 - 1742 (P), 13/1/7
- English Tankard (P), 13/1/48
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Flat Lid Tankard with Straight Line Decorative Engraving, Initials 'IZ' over 'CZ', Dated 1728 (P), 13/1/8
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Habfast, Anna Barbara German, Wooden Stave Tankard, Balingen, c. 1738 - 1783 (P), 13/1/29
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Leddell, Joseph, Sr. or Jr. Flat Lid Quart Tankard Engraving (P), 13/5/3
- Leddell, Joseph, Sr. or Jr. Flat Lid Quart Tankard, c. 1712 - 1754 (P), 13/5/0; (P), 13/5/2
- Love Quart Tankard (P), 13/7/34
- Love Tulip Shape Tankard (P), 13/9/39; (P), 13/9/40
- National Fall Meeting, Lancaster, PA, Oct. 2007 (P), 13/8/51
- New John Bassett 3 1/2 Pint Tankard, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/43
- Old Fashion Pewter for the Colonies -- Pass, Garland, 13/4/46
- Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter -- Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/36
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Pewter Imports 1750 -- Swain, Charles V., Jr., 13/1/34
- Pewter vs. Pottery -- Pass, Garland, 13/6/39
- Philadelphia Tankards with Fishtail Handle Terminals -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/7/33
- Pint and Quart Tankard by Cornelius Bradford, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/27
- Rare Engraved Leddell Tankard, A -- Pass, Garland, 13/5/2
- S., R. William and Mary Flat-lidded Portrait Tankard (P), 13/1/21
- Scherfig, Christain Freidrich Cylindrical German Walzkrug Tankard, c. Late 18th to Early 19th Century (P), 13/1/30
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for American Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/25
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for British Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/26
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
- Tankards by William Will and Cornelius Bradford -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/30
- Thomas Wildes Tankards -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/46
- Townsend & Giffin, Quart Tankard, London, c. 1768 - 1778 (P), 13/1/18
- Two Additional English Export Pieces With Folk Art Engraving -- Goldberg, Kenneth D. and Pass, Garland, 13/7/40
- Unidentified American Tulip Shape Tankard, An -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/39
- Unmarked Tulip Shape Tankard (P), 13/9/39
- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
- Weigang, Johan Tankard, c. 1702 (P), 13/5/14
- Weygang, August Tankard, c. 1933 - 1934 (P), 13/5/14
- Wildes, Thomas Double Hard Strike on Inside Bottom of Swain Tankard (P), 13/1/47
- Wildes, Thomas Tankards (2) (P), 13/1/46
- Will, John Quart Tankard, New York City, c. 1752 - 1774 (P), 13/1/10
- Will, John Sugar Bowl Lid on Unmarked Tulip Shape Tankard Body (P), 13/9/41
- Will, John Tulip Shape Tankard (P), 13/9/39; (P), 13/9/40
- Will, William (attr.) Quart Tankard (P), 13/7/36
- Will, William Quart Double Dome Lid Tankard with Initials 'MK' (P), 13/9/38
- Will, William Quart Flat Lid Tankard with Initials 'DK' (P), 13/9/38
- Will, William Quart Tankard (P), 13/7/30
- Will, William Tankard Thumbpiece & Handle (P), 13/7/31
- Will, William Tulip Shape Tankard (P), 13/9/39; (P), 13/9/40
- William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Taramina, A.**
- Spanish Measure From Madrid, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/1/44
- Tavern Pots**
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for British Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/26
- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
- Taylor, George**
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
- Taylor, J. H.**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Tea Caddies**
- Cunzhou, Shen Tea Caddy, c. Mid to Late 17th Century (P), 13/8/4
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Large Chinese Tea Caddy, Mid-19th Century (P), 13/1/31
- Small Chinese Tea Caddy, Late 18th Century - Early 19th Century (P), 13/1/31
- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Tea Sets**
- Appletons' Journal, December 1878 - The American at Work --

- Among the Silver-platers -- Percy, Randolph T., 13/10/41
- Boardman & Co. Creamer (P), 13/1/15
- Boardman & Co. Tea Set, New York, c. 1825 - 1827 (P), 13/1/14
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog 'Tete-A-Tete' Tea Sets, c. 1861 (P), 13/4/35
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Rolled Metal Tea Sets (P), 13/4/35
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Teapots**
- Acquisitions & Discussions -- Danforth, Charles W., Jr., 13/6/32
- Appletons' Journal, December 1878 - The American at Work -- Among the Silver-platers -- Percy, Randolph T., 13/10/41
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- B., I. Cricket Ball Teapot (P), 13/10/10
- Bassett, Frederick Rare Oval Teapot, c. 1761 - 1800, New York and Hartford (P), 13/1/11
- Boardman & Hart Teapots (2) (P), 13/1/37
- Boardman Pot With Andrew's Patent, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/25
- Boardman Teapot Base with Brass Rim (P), 13/3/26
- Boardman Teapots (2) (P), 13/3/25
- British Teapot Forms Date Range Graph (P), 13/10/5
- Broadhead & Atkin Cricket Ball Teapot, c. 1843 - 1853 (P), 13/10/11
- Broadhead, Gurney & Sporle Seamed Britannia Teapot, c. 1792 - 1800 (P), 13/8/27
- Bronze Spade Coin of Wang Mang (P), 13/8/11
- Care of Pewter, The -- Poole, John W., 13/7/46
- Chinese Hybrid Teapot Modern Version (P), 13/8/17
- Chinese Pewter Teapot, c. 1900 (P), 13/8/16
- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
- Copper Bottom Teapots -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/37
- Copper Bottom Teapots (2) (P), 13/1/37
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Curtis, Edwin & Lemuel Teapot (P), 13/8/37
- Curtis, Lemuel J. Teapots (2) (P), 13/8/38
- Curtiss, Daniel and Humiston, Willis Teapots (P), 13/4/47
- Danforth, Josiah Teapot #14 (P), 13/7/13; #15 (P), 13/7/14
- Daniel Curtiss and Willis Humiston Teapot, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/4/47
- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
- English Cricket Ball Teapot By Unidentified Pewterer (P), 13/10/10
- English Cricket Ball Teapot Spout (P), 13/10/8
- English Silver Cricket Ball Teapot, c. 1716 - 1733 (P), 13/10/5
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Finck, Johann Dietrich, II Teapot, c. 1780 - 1790 (P), 13/5/6
- Folk Art Engraving on American Pewter -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/22
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Griswold, Ashbil Teapots (4) (P), 13/2/22; (P), 13/2/23
- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
- Hall & Cotton Teapot (P), 13/3/31
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Holmes & Sons, Robert Teapot, c. Mid 1850's (P), 13/6/33
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Late Example of Jade Teapot Handle (P), 13/8/12
- Lewis, I. C. Teapot (P), 13/7/7; #14 (P), 13/7/11; #15 (P), 13/7/12
- Lyman, William W. Teapot (P), 13/9/32
- Matthews, Philip (attr.) Cricket Ball Teapot (P), 13/10/10
- Mei, Shi (Zhu Jian) Pewter Encased Yixing Teapot with Jade Fittings, c. 1830 (P), 13/8/0
- Mei, Shi Pewter Encased Yixing Teapot, c. 1830 (P), 13/8/7
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Teapots (P), 13/4/17
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34
- Parker, Charles Teapot #13 (P), 13/7/9
- Pengnian, Yang Early Hybrid Teapot (P), 13/8/8
- Pengnian, Yang Globular-shaped Teapot (P), 13/8/9
- Pengnian, Yang Ruyi-shaped Teapot (P), 13/8/11
- Pengnian, Yang Teapot (P), 13/8/10
- Pengnian, Yang Waning Moon-shaped Teapot (P), 13/8/8
- Pewter Imports 1750 -- Swain, Charles V., Jr., 13/1/34
- Quick, Edward Cricket Ball Teapot, c. 1708 - 1728 (P), 13/10/0
- Quick, Edward Cricket Ball Teapots (4) (P), 13/10/9
- Scottish Silver Skittle Ball Teapot, c. 1716 - 1733 (P), 13/10/5
- Shunzi, Tang Silver Inlaid Teapot Handle (P), 13/8/9
- Shuzeng, Fan Teapot, c. 1840 (P), 13/8/15
- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for American Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/25
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
- Tang, Shan De Faceted Teapot (P), 13/8/14
- Tang, Shan De Teapot Engraving (P), 13/8/14
- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Townsend, John Pear-shaped Teapot on Cabriole Legs, c. 1748 - 1766 (P), 13/10/6
- Trask, Israel Engraved Eagle on Short Teapot (P), 13/7/23
- Trask, Israel Short Teapot and Tall Coffeepot (P), 13/7/22
- Trask, Israel Teapot with Eagle Engraving, Beverly, MA, c. 1807 - 1856 (P), 13/1/16
- Uby, Edward Cricket Ball Teapots (2) (P), 13/10/9
- Unmarked English Cricket Ball Teapot, c. Mid to Late 19th Century (P), 13/10/11
- Unmarked English Cricket Ball Teapots (3) (P), 13/10/10
- Unusual Shaving Mug, An -- Wiener, Mac, 13/6/40
- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
- Wilcox & Co., H. C. Teapot (P), 13/4/45
- Wilcox & Co., H. C. Teapot, c. Third Quarter 19th Century (P), 13/6/32
- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Zeng, Fan Shu Teapot in Shape of Spade Coin of Wang Mang (P), 13/8/11
- Zhi, Zhu Xi Mi Hybrid Teapot with Raised Side Panels, c. 1840 (P), 13/8/13
- Thomas, John Carl**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Boardman Pot With Andrew's Patent, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/25
- Copper Bottom Teapots -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/37
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10

- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Thomas, Joseph F.**
- Leonard, Reed & Barton General William Henry Harrison Campaign Mugs (2) (P), 13/10/13; (P), 13/10/14
- Mark (P), 13/10/14
- Pewter from the 1840 Presidential Campaign -- Duffy, Mark, 13/10/13
- Thomas, Joseph F. General William Henry Harrison Campaign Medallion (P), 13/10/14
- Thompson, Benjamin**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Tin Horn Mouth Pieces**
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Tobacco Boxes**
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Kraan, Cornelis Tobacco Box, c. 1730 - 1740 (P), 13/5/7
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Weygang, August Tobacco Box (P), 13/5/7
- Toffolon, Siro R.**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Tong, Xiao**
- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Tools**
- Appletons' Journal, December 1878 - The American at Work -- Among the Silver-platers -- Percy, Randolph T., 13/10/41
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- French Pewterer Engraving a Piece (P), 13/5/27
- Illustration of a Graver (P), 13/1/6
- Illustration of Tools Used to Engrave Metal (P), 13/1/5
- Illustration of V-shaped Cut on Metal Made By a Graver (P), 13/1/6
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Two Tools Used to Produce Wrigglework Designs on Pewter (P), 13/1/6
- Wriggled-work Beakers, a Parisian Specialty -- Boucaud, Philippe, 13/5/24
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Townsend & Giffin**
- Addendum to British Pewter: the Charles V. Swain Collection -- Goldberg, Kenneth D., 13/9/42
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Mark (P), 13/9/43
- Townsend & Giffin Creamer (P), 13/9/42; (P), 13/9/43
- Townsend & Giffin Plain Rim Deep Dish, London, c. 1768 - 1778 (P), 13/1/18
- Townsend & Giffin Plate, c. 1768 - 1778 (P), 13/7/41
- Townsend & Giffin, Quart Tankard, London, c. 1768 - 1778 (P), 13/1/18
- Two Additional English Export Pieces With Folk Art Engraving -- Goldberg, Kenneth D. and Pass, Garland, 13/7/40
- Townsend, John**
- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
- Townsend, John Pear-shaped Teapot on Cabriole Legs, c. 1748 - 1766 (P), 13/10/6
- Toys**
- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Trade Cards**
- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
- Wilcox & Co., H. C. Trade Card 1851 (P), 13/4/43
- Trask, Israel**
- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
- Folk Art Engraving on American Pewter -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/22
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Fortuitous Pewter Reunion, A -- Pickett, Thomas E., Ph.D., 13/9/44
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
- Trask, Israel Engraved Eagle on Short Teapot (P), 13/7/23
- Trask, Israel Engraved Eagle on Tall Coffeepot (P), 13/7/23
- Trask, Israel Short Teapot and Tall Coffeepot (P), 13/7/22
- Trask, Israel Teapot with Eagle Engraving, Beverly, MA, c. 1807 - 1856 (P), 13/1/16
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Trask, Jesse G.**
- Fortuitous Pewter Reunion, A -- Pickett, Thomas E., Ph.D., 13/9/44
- Trask, Lord Viscount**
- Fortuitous Pewter Reunion, A -- Pickett, Thomas E., Ph.D., 13/9/44
- Trask, Oliver**
- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
- Trask, Susan Bailey**
- Fortuitous Pewter Reunion, A -- Pickett, Thomas E., Ph.D., 13/9/44
- Trays**
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Treadway, Amos, Sr.**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Treadway, James A.**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Trout, Amy L.**
- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- Tumblers**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Griswold, Ashbil Tumblers (P), 13/2/0; (2) (P), 13/2/22
- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Meriden Britannia Co. Catalog Beer Mugs and Tumblers, c. 1867 (P), 13/4/36
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Turano, Andrew F.**
- Acquisitions & Discussions -- Danforth, Charles W., Jr., 13/6/32
- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
- Tureens**
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Turner, Captain Nathaniel
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Tyler, John**
- Pewter from the 1840 Presidential Campaign -- Duffy, Mark, 13/10/13
- Ubly, Edward**
- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
- Mark (P), 13/10/7
- Ubly, Edward Cricket Ball Teapots (2) (P), 13/10/9
- University, of Michigan**
- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42

University, of Virginia

-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42

Unknown Pewterer

-- Broad Rim Restoration Charger Dated 1687 (P), 13/1/23
-- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
-- English Cricket Ball Teapot By Unidentified Pewterer (P), 13/10/10
-- English Silver Cricket Ball Teapot, c. 1716 - 1733 (P), 13/10/5
-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
-- German or Dutch Plate with Hebrew Symbols (P), 13/3/34
-- German Plate with Wrigglework, c. 18th Century (P), 13/5/44
-- German Single Reed Plate Dated 1789 (P), 13/1/29
-- Interesting Lamp Shaft -- Parker, Robert, 13/8/20
-- Jewish Footed Spice Box (P), 13/3/37
-- Large Chinese Tea Caddy, Mid-19th Century (P), 13/1/31
-- Mark (P), 13/10/7
-- Milk Pot by Unidentified Carlsbad Pewterer, c. 1760 - 1780 (P), 13/5/6
-- Scottish Silver Skittle Ball Teapot, c. 1716 - 1733 (P), 13/10/5
-- Small Chinese Tea Caddy, Late 18th Century - Early 19th Century (P), 13/1/31
-- Sundial with Cast Date 1762 (P), 13/10/33
-- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40

Unmarked

-- Alms Dish at the Scottish Episcopal Holy Trinity Church at Haddington (P), 13/1/41
-- English Tankard (P), 13/1/48
-- German or Dutch Plate Used in the Jewish Feast of Purim, Unmarked (P), 13/1/26
-- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/32
-- Meriden Britannia Co. Unmarked Syrup #85 (P), 13/4/18
-- Reviving Memories -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/41
-- Syrup, Beaker and Whale Oil Lamp with the New Handle Side by Side (P), 13/1/40
-- Tail End of New Handle Used As a Thumbpiece on an Unmarked Syrup (P), 13/1/40
-- Traveling Candle Holder -- Werowski, Robert C., 13/3/22
-- Unidentified American Tulip Shape Tankard, An -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/39
-- Unmarked 'Toy' Coffeepot (P), 13/4/16
-- Unmarked 2 Quart Pitcher (P), 13/4/19
-- Unmarked American Gill Mug, c. Mid 19th Century (P), 13/9/17
-- Unmarked American or British Gill Mug, c. 19th Century (P), 13/9/15
-- Unmarked Brazilian Chalices (4) (P), 13/3/24
-- Unmarked Dutch? Miniature Broad Rim Plate (P), 13/5/45
-- Unmarked English (?) Candlestick, c. 1700 (P), 13/8/34
-- Unmarked English Candlestick, c. Late 17th or Early 18th Century (P), 13/8/34
-- Unmarked English Candlesticks (2) (P), 13/8/31
-- Unmarked English Cricket Ball Teapot, c. Mid to Late 19th Century (P), 13/10/11
-- Unmarked English Cricket Ball Teapots (3) (P), 13/10/10
-- Unmarked English Gill Mug, c. 19th Century (P), 13/9/16
-- Unmarked English Gill Mug, c. Late 19th Century (P), 13/9/14
-- Unmarked English Gill Mugs (3) (P), 13/9/15
-- Unmarked English Tulip Gill Form (P), 13/9/16
-- Unmarked Lighthouse Coffeepot (P), 13/4/15
-- Unmarked Scottish Chalices (3) (P), 13/8/43
-- Unmarked Scottish Dish (P), 13/8/44
-- Unmarked Traveling Candle Holder (P), 13/3/22
-- Unmarked Tulip Shape Tankard (P), 13/9/39
-- Will, John Sugar Bowl Lid on Unmarked Tulip Shape Tankard Body (P), 13/9/41

Urns

-- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2

Valfre, Patrice

-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3

Van Bill, Pieter Dookes

-- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27

Van Buren, Martin

-- Pewter from the 1840 Presidential Campaign -- Duffy, Mark, 13/10/13

Vautravers, Pierre

-- National Fall Meeting, Annapolis, MD, Mar. 2008 (P), 13/9/48

Vernet, Carle

-- Wriggled-work Beakers, a Parisian Specialty -- Boucaud, Philippe, 13/5/24

VerPlanck, Debra

-- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42

Verster, Dr. Arnold Johan George

-- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40

Vickers, James

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21

Victoria and Albert Museum, The

-- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
-- Pewter Is a Game -- Neish, Alex R., 13/8/30
-- Saucer For The King?, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/42
-- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3

Virginia Museum, The

-- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34

Voss, William Erik

-- Recently Discovered Mark on a Pewter Sundial, A -- Hanauer, Christine and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/28

W.

-- Saucer For The King?, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/42

W., I.

-- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27

W., T.

-- Unusual Shaving Mug, An -- Wiener, Mac, 13/6/40

Wadsworth Atheneum, The

-- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10

Wagner, Ann

-- National Spring Meeting, Concordville Inn, PA & Winterthur, DE, March 2006 (P), 13/5/49

Wagner, Johann Andreas

-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Neish Collection of Judaica In Pewter, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/33

-- Wagner, Johann Andreas German Passover Plate (P), 13/3/34

Warburton, Keeling

-- National Spring Meeting, Charleston, Mt. Pleasant SC, Oct. 2006 (P), 13/6/49

Ward, Gerald W. R.

-- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10

Ward, Henry B.

-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

Washington, George

-- Pewter and the Revolution -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/6/34
-- Pewter in Literature -- Lane, C. Darrell, MD, 13/7/37

Waterman, Charles

-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2

Way, Russel

-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

Weathers, Mr. A.

-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3

Wedgwood, Josiah

-- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
-- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity -- Snow, Jessica, 13/2/34

Wees, Beth Carver

-- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10

- Weingang, Adam**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Weingang, Johan**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Weingang, Johan Tankard, c. 1702 (P), 13/5/14
- Weiss, Gerhard**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Weygang, August Rococo Soup Tureen Pieces (P), 13/5/8
- Wells, Daniel B.**
-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Wells, W. G.**
-- Three Centuries of Secrecy -- Neish, Alex R., 13/2/30
- Werowinski, Robert C.**
-- National Fall Meeting, Tarrytown, NY & Brooklyn Museum, Sep. 2008 (P), 13/10/52
-- National Spring Meeting, Charleston, Mt. Pleasant SC, Oct. 2006 (P), 13/6/50; Philadelphia, PA, Apr. 2005 (P), 13/3/50
- Werowinski, Roxanne**
-- National Spring Meeting, Charleston, Mt. Pleasant SC, Oct. 2006 (P), 13/6/50
- Westcott, William**
-- Westcott, William or Whyte, William Candlestick (P), 13/8/33
- Weygang Museum, August**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Weygang, August, Jr.**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Mark (P), 13/5/4; (P), 13/5/5; (P), 13/5/10; (P), 13/5/11; (P), 13/5/13; (P), 13/5/14
-- Weygang, August 'Dutch' Beaker Sold at Southebys 1998 (P), 13/5/10
-- Weygang, August 1930 Catalog Forward (P), 13/5/16
-- Weygang, August Coffeepot from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/5
-- Weygang, August Dutch Beaker (P), 13/5/10
-- Weygang, August Flagon from 1928 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/10
-- Weygang, August Flagon Sotheby's 1969 Catalog Description (P), 13/5/12
-- Weygang, August Flagons (4) (P), 13/5/10; (P), 13/5/12
-- Weygang, August Milk Pot from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/7
-- Weygang, August Molds (P), 13/5/8
-- Weygang, August Page from Catalog (P), 13/5/19; (P), 13/5/20
-- Weygang, August Range of Tappit Hens from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/7
-- Weygang, August Rococo Soup Tureen from 1928 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/8
-- Weygang, August Rococo Soup Tureen from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/8
-- Weygang, August Rococo Soup Tureen Pieces (P), 13/5/8
-- Weygang, August Schleifkanne Type Flagon (P), 13/5/13
-- Weygang, August Strasbourg Type Flagon from 1926 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/11
-- Weygang, August Tankard, c. 1933 - 1934 (P), 13/5/14
-- Weygang, August Tobacco Box (P), 13/5/7
-- Weygang, August Washbasin and Ewer from 1930 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/9
-- Weygang, August Washbasin and Ewer Sold at Phillips, Chester October, 1998 (P), 13/5/9
- Weygang, August, Sr.**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Weygang, zAdam**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Whieldon, Thomas**
-- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
- Whistles**
-- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- White, Herman**
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
-- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Whitmore, Jacob**
-- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
-- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
- Whyte, Robert**
-- Did P. Durie Make Tappit Hens? -- Werowinski, Robert C., 13/8/18
- Whyte, William**
-- Westcott, William or Whyte, William Candlestick (P), 13/8/33
- Wiedemann, Eugen**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Mark (P), 13/5/5
-- Wiedemann, Eugen Flagon from 1915 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/10
-- Wiedemann, Eugen Soup Tureens and Stand from 1915 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/9
-- Wiedemann, Eugen Strasbourg Type Flagons (5) (P), 13/5/18
-- Wiedemann, Eugen Sugar Box from 1915 Pattern Book (P), 13/5/7
- Wielenbacher, Maximilian**
-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
-- Mark (P), 13/5/11
- Wilcox & Co., H. C.**
-- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
-- Mark (P), 13/4/45
-- Wilcox & Co., H. C. Advertisement 1851 (P), 13/4/44
-- Wilcox & Co., H. C. Teapot (P), 13/4/45
-- Wilcox & Co., H. C. Teapot, c. Third Quarter 19th Century (P), 13/6/32
-- Wilcox & Co., H. C. Trade Card 1851 (P), 13/4/43
- Wilcox and White Organ Co.**
-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Wilcox Silver Plate Co.**
-- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
- Wilcox, Dennis C.**
-- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Wilcox, Horace Cornwall**
-- Acquisitions & Discussions -- Danforth, Charles W., Jr., 13/6/32
-- H. C. Wilcox & Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/41
-- Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
-- Horace C. Wilcox (P), 13/4/0
-- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
-- Wilcox & Co., H. C. Advertisement 1851 (P), 13/4/39
-- William W. Lyman -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/30
- Wilde, Henry**
-- Meriden Britannia Company -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/4/2
- Wildes, Thomas**
-- Mark (P), 13/1/47
-- Thomas Wildes Tankards -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/1/46
-- Wildes, Thomas Tankards (2) (P), 13/1/46
- Will, Henry**
-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
-- London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
-- Mark (P), 13/9/23
-- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
-- Table of Highest Prices Paid for American Pewter Sold at Public

- Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/25
- Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24
 - Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
 - Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
 - Will, Henry Single-reed Plate, c. 1761 -1790, New York and Albany (P), 13/1/12
- Will, John, Sr.**
- Excavated Colonial Period Spoon Marked WB, An -- Roberts, Martin, 13/10/38
 - Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
 - Mark (P), 13/9/40
 - Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter -- Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/36
 - Table of Highest Prices Paid for American Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/25
 - Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24
 - Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
 - Unidentified American Tulip Shape Tankard, An -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/39
 - Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
 - Will, John (attr.) Porringer Handle with Initials 'LE' (P), 13/9/38
 - Will, John (attr.) Porringer Handle with Initials 'ME' (P), 13/9/38
 - Will, John Quart Tankard, New York City, c. 1752 - 1774 (P), 13/1/10
 - Will, John Sugar Bowl (P), 13/9/41
 - Will, John Sugar Bowl Lid on Unmarked Tulip Shape Tankard Body (P), 13/9/41
 - Will, John Tulip Shape Tankard (P), 13/9/39; (P), 13/9/40
 - Will, William Ciborium with 18th Century Sugar Bowls (5) (P), 13/3/42
 - William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40
- Will, William**
- Boardman One Quart Pitcher, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/48
 - Defect In a William Will Mold, A -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/40
 - Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
 - Getting Out the Vote -- Anderson, Mark, 13/9/46
 - London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
 - Mark (P), 13/7/30; (P), 13/9/24; (P), 13/9/40
 - Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/3
 - Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter -- Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/36
 - Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
 - Philadelphia Tankards with Fishtail Handle Terminals -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/7/33
 - Table of Highest Prices Paid for American Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/25
 - Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in British Pounds (P), 13/10/24
 - Table of Highest Prices Paid for Pewter Sold at Public Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/23
 - Tankards by William Will and Cornelius Bradford -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/30
 - Unidentified American Tulip Shape Tankard, An -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/9/39
 - Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22
 - Will, William (attr.) Quart Tankard (P), 13/7/36
 - Will, William Chalice, Flagon and Ciborium (P), 13/3/42
 - Will, William Ciborium (P), 13/3/40
 - Will, William Ciborium and Sugar Bowls (2) (P), 13/3/41
 - Will, William Ciborium Interior (P), 13/3/41
 - Will, William Ciborium with 18th Century Sugar Bowls (5) (P), 13/3/42
 - Will, William Pint Mug with Initials 'MK' (P), 13/9/38
 - Will, William Plates (2) Showing Mold Defect (P), 13/2/40
 - Will, William Quart Double Dome Lid Tankard with Initials 'MK' (P), 13/9/38
 - Will, William Quart Flat Lid Tankard with Initials 'DK' (P), 13/9/38
 - Will, William Quart Tankard (P), 13/7/30
 - Will, William Sugar Bowl, Philadelphia, c. 1764 - 1798 (P), 13/1/13
 - Will, William Tankard Thumbpiece & Handle (P), 13/7/31
 - Will, William Tulip Shape Tankard (P), 13/9/39; (P), 13/9/40
 - William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40
 - William, Will Political Notice (P), 13/9/46
- Williams, A. E., Ltd.**
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
 - Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
 - Mark (P), 13/9/7
- Williams, Constance R.**
- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
- Williams, Lorenzo L.**
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Williams, Richard**
- New Addition to the Roster of Marked 13 1/4 Inch Deep Dishes, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/18
- Williams, Thomas D.**
- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
 - William Will Ciborium? -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/3/40
- Wine Goblets**
- Saucer For The King?, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/42
- Winterthur Museum, The**
- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
 - London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
 - Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/2/42
 - Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
 - Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Wolcott, Russell Bunce Talcott**
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
- Wolf, Bette A.**
- Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
 - Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
 - London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
 - Philadelphia Tankards with Fishtail Handle Terminals -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/7/33
 - Previously Unrecorded Gleason Pint Mug, A -- Parker, Robert, 13/6/35
- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D.**
- Boardman Measure of 1818 With Sealer's Marks, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/1/35
 - Boardman Pot With Andrew's Patent, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/25
 - Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
 - Communion Beakers -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/10/17
 - Estate of Samuel Danforth, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/28
 - Hall & Cotton -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/3/30
 - How Sweet It Is (Getting A Handle On Things) -- Ashley, Terry, 13/3/45
 - London Marks on American Pewter -- Duffy, Mark, 13/9/20
 - National Fall Meeting, Annapolis, MD, Mar. 2008 (P), 13/9/47
 - National Spring Meeting, Manchester, NH, Apr. 2004 (P), 13/1/52; Philadelphia, PA, Apr. 2005 (P), 13/3/50
 - Philadelphia Tankards with Fishtail Handle Terminals -- Herr, Dr. Donald M., 13/7/33
 - Previously Unrecorded Gleason Pint Mug, A -- Parker, Robert, 13/6/35

- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Wood & Mitchell**
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- Wood & Mitchell Single Reed Dish, London, c. 1742 - 1744 (P), 13/1/25
- Wood, L. Ingleby**
- Reviving Memories -- Neish, Alex R., 13/1/41
- Scottish Church Pewter -- Horan, Barbara Jean, 13/8/42
- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Worshipful Company of Pewterers**
- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares -- Ricketts, Carl, 13/5/28
- Marking American Pewter -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/29
- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Wriggled Work**
- Abbot & Co., J. Pint Mug with Repousse Decoration, c. Mid to Late 19th Century (P), 13/5/38; (P), 13/5/39
- Acquisitions & Discussions -- Danforth, Charles W., Jr., 13/6/32
- American Quart Mug With Folk Art Engraving, c. 1775 - 1780 (P), 13/1/0
- Andreae, Christian Gottlob Plate (P), 13/6/48
- Anteaume, Jacob Michel Beakers (2) (P), 13/5/26
- Bassett, Francis, I Fluted Dishes (2) (P), 13/1/9
- Bassett, Frederick Rare Oval Teapot, c. 1761 - 1800, New York and Hartford (P), 13/1/11
- Boardman & Co. Creamer (P), 13/1/15
- Boardman & Co. Tea Set, New York, c. 1825 - 1827 (P), 13/1/14
- Boardman Quart Mug Close-up of Scratch-engraved Eagle, Probably First Quarter of Nineteenth Century (P), 13/1/17
- Boicervoise, Andre-Francois Beaker (P), 13/5/26
- Bradford, William, Jr. Tankard, New York City, c. 1719 - 1758 with 'CS' Cipher (P), 13/1/4
- Broad Rim Restoration Charger Dated 1687 (P), 13/1/23
- Broadhead, Gurney & Sporle Seamed Britannia Teapot, c. 1792 - 1800 (P), 13/8/27
- Butterfly-shaped Chinese Trinket Box (P), 13/1/32
- Carpenter, Thomas and Swift, Cornelius Quart Tulip-shaped Tankard, c. 1770 (P), 13/7/42
- Charles II Wrigglework Flat Lid Tankard, c. 1680 (P), 13/10/30
- Discher, Benedict Purim Dish (P), 13/3/35
- Donne, John Peripheral View of a Flat-lidded Portrait Tankard of James II, London, c. 1686 - 1688 (P), 13/1/21
- Duffield, Peter, Sr. Flat-lidded Tankard, London, c. 1646 - 1689 (P), 13/1/22
- Dutch Single Reed Plate, c. Mid-18th Century (P), 13/1/26
- Edgell, Simon Quart Tankard, Philadelphia, c. 1718 - 1742 (P), 13/1/7
- English Broad Rim Charger (P), 13/2/32
- European Masterpiece, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/6/48
- Example of Punchwork Decoration on Pewter (P), 13/1/6
- F., I. Tree of Life Engraving on Back of Multi-Reed Dish, c. 1690 (P), 13/1/24
- Flat Lid Tankard with Straight Line Decorative Engraving, Initials 'IZ' over 'CZ', Dated 1728 (P), 13/1/8
- Folk Art Engraving on American Pewter -- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/22
- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter -- Pass, Garland, 13/1/3
- French Beaker (P), 13/5/26
- French Pewterer Engraving a Piece (P), 13/5/27
- German or Dutch Plate Used in the Jewish Feast of Purim, Unmarked (P), 13/1/26
- German or Dutch Plate with Hebrew Symbols (P), 13/3/34
- German Plate with Wrigglework, c. 18th Century (P), 13/5/44
- German Single Reed Plate Dated 1789 (P), 13/1/29
- Gilch, Phillip Wavy-edged Passover Plate (P), 13/3/37
- Gromazzo, Giovanni Charger (P), 13/7/39
- H., I. Dutch Beaker with Wrigglework Portraits of William and Mary by I. H., c. 1690 (P), 13/1/28
- Habfast, Anna Barbara German, Wooden Stave Tankard, Balingen, c. 1738 - 1783 (P), 13/1/29
- Heart-shaped English Snuff Box (P), 13/1/32
- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The -- Gadd, Jan A., 13/5/4
- Hitchman, James Pair of Plates, London, c. 1715 - 1730 (P), 13/1/19
- Holmes & Sons, Robert Teapot, c. Mid 1850's (P), 13/6/33
- Homan Company Unique Type of Engraving Found on a Few Candlesticks, Cincinnati, Ohio, Mid-nineteenth Century (P), 13/1/15
- I., H. English Broad Rim Charger (P), 13/2/31
- Illustration of a Graver (P), 13/1/6
- Illustration of Tools Used to Engrave Metal (P), 13/1/5
- Illustration of V-shaped Cut on Metal Made By a Graver (P), 13/1/6
- Jaeger, Johann Benedict German Seder Dish (P), 13/3/39
- Jewish Footed Spice Box (P), 13/3/37
- K., P. A. Engraved Dutch Plate c. Mid-18th Century (P), 13/1/25
- Kilbourn, Samuel Single Reed Plate, Baltimore, c. 1814 - 1839 (P), 13/1/17
- Klingling Family German Seder Dish (P), 13/3/33
- Large Chinese Tea Caddy, Mid-19th Century (P), 13/1/31
- Laumosnier, Francois Beaker (P), 13/5/26
- Leddell, Joseph, Sr. or Jr. Flat Lid Quart Tankard Engraving (P), 13/5/3
- Leddell, Joseph, Sr. or Jr. Flat Lid Quart Tankard, c. 1712 - 1754 (P), 13/5/0; (P), 13/5/2
- Manz Rare Swiss Single Reed Dish, Zurich, First Quarter 18th Century (P), 13/1/27
- Neish Collection of Judaica In Pewter, The -- Neish, Alex R., 13/3/33
- Octagonal Danish Dish, c. 1690 (P), 13/1/28
- One of the Few Survivors -- Neish, Alex R., 13/7/38
- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27
- Platrier, Nicolas Beaker (P), 13/5/26
- R., H. Broad Rim Restoration Charger Dated 1662 (P), 13/1/22
- Rare Engraved Leddell Tankard, A -- Pass, Garland, 13/5/2
- S., R. William and Mary Flat-lidded Portrait Tankard (P), 13/1/21
- Scherfig, Christain Freidrich Cylindrical German Walzkrug Tankard, c. Late 18th to Early 19th Century (P), 13/1/30
- Schlaggenwald, Franz Schmiggt Seder Plate (P), 13/3/36
- Sewdley, Henry One of a Pair of Plates, c. 1706 - 1738 (P), 13/1/20
- Shorey, John, Jr. Plain Rim Plate, London, c. 1708 - 1727 (P), 13/1/20
- Small Chinese Tea Caddy, Late 18th Century - Early 19th Century (P), 13/1/31
- Small Flirtation With France, A -- Neish, Alex R., 13/5/21
- Small Leaf-shaped Bowl (P), 13/1/32
- Three Centuries of Secrecy -- Neish, Alex R., 13/2/30
- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Townsend & Giffin Plain Rim Deep Dish, London, c. 1768 - 1778 (P), 13/1/18
- Townsend & Giffin Plate, c. 1768 - 1778 (P), 13/7/41
- Townsend & Giffin, Quart Tankard, London, c. 1768 - 1778 (P), 13/1/18
- Transitional Chinese Baby's Nursing Bottle (P), 13/1/32
- Trask, Israel Engraved Eagle on Short Teapot (P), 13/7/23
- Trask, Israel Engraved Eagle on Tall Coffeepot (P), 13/7/23
- Trask, Israel Short Teapot and Tall Coffeepot (P), 13/7/22
- Trask, Israel Teapot with Eagle Engraving, Beverly, MA, c. 1807 - 1856 (P), 13/1/16
- Two Additional English Export Pieces With Folk Art Engraving -- Goldberg, Kenneth D. and Pass, Garland, 13/7/40
- Two Tools Used to Produce Wrigglework Designs on Pewter (P), 13/1/6
- Typical Wrigglework Zigzag Lines (P), 13/1/6
- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction -- Barkin, Kenneth D., 13/5/40
- Unmarked Dutch Seder Dish (P), 13/3/35
- Unmarked Wedding Plate with Hebrew Lettering (P), 13/3/36
- Unusual Abbott, An -- Abbott, Dwayne E., 13/5/38
- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/22

- Wagner, Johann Andreas German Passover Plate (P), 13/3/34
- Weygang, August 'Dutch' Beaker Sold at Southebys 1998 (P), 13/5/10
- Will, Henry Single-reed Plate, c. 1761 -1790, New York and Albany (P), 13/1/12
- Will, John Quart Tankard, New York City, c. 1752 - 1774 (P), 13/1/10
- Will, William (attr.) Quart Tankard (P), 13/7/36
- Will, William Sugar Bowl, Philadelphia, c. 1764 - 1798 (P), 13/1/13
- Wood & Mitchell Single Reed Dish, London, c. 1742 - 1744 (P), 13/1/25
- Wriggled-work Beakers, a Parisian Specialty -- Boucaud, Philippe, 13/5/24
- Wu, Emperor**
- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The -- Pass, Garland, 13/10/3
- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Xian, Xu**
- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Xisheng, Lu**
- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3
- Yale & Co., H.**
- Floral Decorated Relief Cast Strap Handles (P), 13/1/39
- H. Yale & Co. Flagon and Pair of Chalice, c. 1824 - 1831 (P), 13/6/0
- How Sweet It Is (Getting A Handle On Things) -- Ashley, Terry, 13/3/45
- Mark (P), 13/6/0; Mark (P), 13/6/11
- Other Relief Cast Strap Handle, The -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/1/39
- Yale & Co. Hiram Ciborium (P), 13/6/13
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Yale (Edwin R.) & Henshaw (Joseph B. & Chales J.)**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Yale Britannia**
- Mark (P), 13/6/12
- Yale Beaker (P), 13/6/12
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Yale University, Art Gallery**
- New Addition to the Roster of Marked 13 1/4 Inch Deep Dishes, A -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/9/18
- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10
- Yale, Burrage**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Yale, Captain Thomas**
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Yale, Charles**
- H. Yale & Co. Flagon and Pair of Chalice, c. 1824 - 1831 (P), 13/6/0
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Mark (P), 13/6/12
- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19 *
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Yale, Edwin R.**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Yale, Hiram**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- H. Yale & Co. Flagon and Pair of Chalice, c. 1824 - 1831 (P), 13/6/0
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Mark (P), 13/6/11
- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
- Yale & Co. Hiram Ciborium (P), 13/6/13
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Yale, Ira**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/2/3
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/8/37
- Yale, Ivah**
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Yale, Levi**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Yale, Samuel, Jr.**
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/3
- Yale, W. & S. Plate (P), 13/6/11
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Yale, Samuel, Sr.**
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Yale, Sarah Kirtland**
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Yale, Sarah S. Boardman**
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Yale, Selden**
- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!) -- Parker, Robert, 13/7/19
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Yale, Thomas**
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Yale, W. & S.**
- Mark (P), 13/6/11
- Yale, W. & S. Plate (P), 13/6/11
- Yale, William**
- Yale, W. & S. Plate (P), 13/6/11
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The -- Smith, Robert G. and Turano, Andrew F., 13/6/2
- Yates, Family**
- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L., 13/8/21
- Yates, James**
- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Yates, Richard**
- English Naval Rum Jug, An -- Turano, Andrew F., 13/7/32
- Mark (P), 13/7/32
- Yates, Richard Naval Rum Jug (P), 13/7/32
- Yeates, Alfred**
- Candlesticks (6) (P), 13/8/35; (5) (P), 13/8/36
- E., P. English Candlestick (P), 13/8/33
- I., I. English Candlestick (P), 13/8/32
- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures -- Hall, David W., 13/9/3
- Kaetz, Carl Hinrich Gaming Flagon, c. 1784 (P), 13/8/30
- Pewter Is a Game -- Neish, Alex R., 13/8/30
- Richardson, Charles (?) Candlestick (P), 13/8/34
- Unmarked English (?) Candlestick, c. 1700 (P), 13/8/34
- Unmarked English Candlestick, c. Late 17th or Early 18th Century (P), 13/8/34
- Unmarked English Candlesticks (2) (P), 13/8/31
- Westcott, William or Whyte, William Candlestick (P), 13/8/33

Yeates, James

-- Pewter and Australia -- Neish, Alex R., 13/10/27

Yeingst, William H.

-- Thomas Danforth Marks, The -- Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 13/3/10

Yongqiing, Chen

-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th
Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3

Young, Mrs. M. Ada (Stevie)

-- Better Late Than Never -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/25

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The -- Fennimore, Donald L.,
13/8/21

-- Rare Engraved Leddell Tankard, A -- Pass, Garland, 13/5/2

Young, Paul M.

-- Better Late Than Never -- Powell, Frank M., 13/9/25

-- Rare Engraved Leddell Tankard, A -- Pass, Garland, 13/5/2

Young, Peter

-- Pint and Quart Tankard by Cornelius Bradford, A -- Wolf,
Melvyn D., M.D., 13/7/27

-- Table of Highest Prices Paid for American Pewter Sold at Public
Auction in U. S. Dollars (P), 13/10/25

-- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An -- Pass, Garland,
13/10/22

Yu, Lu

-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th
Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3

Zeng, Fan Shu

-- Mark (P), 13/8/13

-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th
Century -- Blair-Myers, Christopher, 13/8/3

-- Zeng, Fan Shu Teapot in Shape of Spade Coin of Wang Mang
(P), 13/8/11

Zhi, Zhu Xi Mi

-- Zhi, Zhu Xi Mi Hybrid Teapot with Raised Side Panels, c. 1840
(P), 13/8/13

Zhu, You

-- Tang, Shan De Faceted Teapot (P), 13/8/14

-- Tang, Shan De Teapot Engraving (P), 13/8/14

PCCA Bulletin Index
Volume 13
By Debra Brewitt

Author Index

Note: Authors are listed alphabetically.

Reference lines contain Title, Volume #, Issue # and Page # shown thus: #/##/##

Abbott, Dwayne E.

-- Unusual Abbott, An, 13/5/38

Anderson, Mark

-- Getting Out the Vote, 13/9/46

Ashley, Terry

-- Grave Situation, A, 13/3/43

-- How Sweet It Is (Getting A Handle On Things), 13/3/45

Barkin, Kenneth D.

-- Under the Radar Small Pewter Plates: An Introduction, 13/5/40

Blair-Myers, Christopher

-- Three Pearls: Pewter Encased Yixing Teapots of the Early 19th Century, 13/8/3

Boucard, Philippe

-- Wriggled-work Beakers, a Parisian Specialty, 13/5/24

Bowen, Richard L., Jr.

-- Molds and Pewter of Thomas Danforth II, The, 13/3/3

-- Thomas Danforth Marks, The, 13/3/10

Danforth, Charles W., Jr.

-- Acquisitions & Discussions, 13/6/32

Deming, Genevieve

-- Deming, Marion C., 13/1/50

Duffy, Mark

-- London Marks on American Pewter, 13/9/20

-- New 'London' Mark on American Pewter, A, 13/10/48

-- Pewter from the 1840 Presidential Campaign, 13/10/13

Eisenbraun, Robert G.

-- President's Letter, 13/7/2; 13/8/2; 13/9/2; 13/10/2

Failey, Dean F.

-- An American Pewter Collection: The Collection of Dr. Melvyn & Bette Wolf, by Wolf, Bette A. and Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D., 13/5/51

Fennimore, Donald L.

-- Coldwell Controversy Revisited, The, 13/8/21

-- Swain, Charles V., Jr., 13/6/51

Gadd, Jan A.

-- Bruzelli, Birger, 13/2/50

-- Historicizing Mr. August Weygang, The, 13/5/4

Gibson, Jonathan G.

-- Gibson, Raymond E., 13/4/48

Goldberg, Kenneth D.

-- Addendum to British Pewter: the Charles V. Swain Collection, 13/9/42

-- The Records of the York Company of Pewterers and Related Matters, by Battersby, David, 13/3/52

-- Two Additional English Export Pieces With Folk Art Engraving, 13/7/40

Graver, Richard C.

-- President's Letter, 13/1/2; 13/2/2

Hall, David W.

-- Irish Pewter Haystack Measures, 13/9/3

Hanauer, Christine

-- Recently Discovered Mark on a Pewter Sundial, A, 13/9/28

Herr, Dr. Donald M.

-- Philadelphia Tankards with Fishtail Handle Terminals, 13/7/33

-- Seevers, Elinor Brawner, 13/10/48

-- Shelley, Dr. Donald A., 13/5/47

-- Touzalin, Robert E., 13/3/21

-- Wolfe, George W., Jr., 13/7/50

Hewett, David

-- Collecting Antique Pewter: What to Look For and What to Avoid, by Anderson, Mark C., Hilt, Wayne A., Horan, Barbara J., Snow, William R., 13/7/51

Hilt, Wayne A.

-- Glazier, Paul R., 13/4/48

-- Hillmann, Bernard B., 13/8/50

-- Hilt, Wendell, 13/8/48

-- Thomas Badger and the Horned Eagle, 13/9/11

-- Young, Mrs. M. Ada (Stevie), 13/10/50

Horan, Barbara Jean

-- Phiebig, Albert J., 13/1/51

-- Rich, Stanley B., 13/9/49

-- Scottish Church Pewter, 13/8/42

Kilroy, David

-- Goodwin, Webster, 13/4/49

Kolaian, Family of Jack H.

-- Kolaian, Jack H., 13/1/50

Lane, C. Darrell, MD

-- Pewter and the Revolution, 13/6/34

-- Pewter in Literature, 13/7/37

Neish, Alex R.

-- Beggars' Badges of Scotland, The, 13/6/42

-- European Masterpiece, A, 13/6/48

-- Neish Collection of Judaica In Pewter, The, 13/3/33

-- One of the Few Survivors, 13/7/38

-- Pewter and Australia, 13/10/27

-- Pewter Is a Game, 13/8/30

-- Reviving Memories, 13/1/41

-- Saucer For The King?, A, 13/1/42

-- Shemmel, Stanley, 13/5/48

-- Small Flirtation With France, A, 13/5/21

-- Spanish Trio, A, 13/7/24

-- Three Centuries of Secrecy, 13/2/30

-- Unique Brazilian Treasures, 13/3/23

Parker, Robert

-- Interesting Lamp Shaft, 13/8/20

-- Manning and Bowman Oddity, A, 13/9/26

-- Previously Unrecorded Gleason Pint Mug, A, 13/6/35

-- T. S. Derby Resurfaces (Again!), 13/7/19

Pass, Garland

-- Asher, Robert E., 13/10/16

-- Collecting Pewter Smalls, 13/3/27

-- Earliest British Pewter Teapots, The, 13/10/3

-- Editor's Note, 13/1/51; 13/3/2; 13/8/17; 13/8/31

-- Folk Art Engraving on Pewter, 13/1/3

-- Life is Short, Art is Long - Maximizing Estate Planning Strategies for Collectors of Art, Antiques and Collectibles, by Mendelsohn, Michael-with Hague, Paige Stover, Esq., 13/9/50

-- Old Fashion Pewter for the Colonies, 13/4/46

-- Pewter Candlesticks, English Candlesticks of the Second Half of the 17th Century, by Gadd, Jan A., 13/1/49

-- Pewter vs. Pottery, 13/6/39

-- Rare Engraved Leddell Tankard, A, 13/5/2

-- Rosenstiel, Charlotte H., 13/9/49

-- Sell, Keep or Toss? - How to Downsize a Home, Settle an Estate, and Appraise Personal Property, by Rinker, Harry L., 13/9/52

- Two Additional English Export Pieces With Folk Art Engraving, 13/7/40
- Types of Irish Pewter, by Hall, David W., 13/4/52
- Update to World Record Auction Prices, An, 13/10/22
- Walsh, Daniel John, 13/5/47
- Percy, Randolph T.**
- Appletons' Journal, December 1878 - The American at Work - Among the Silver-platers, 13/10/41
- Pickett, Thomas E., Ph.D.**
- Fortuitous Pewter Reunion, A, 13/9/44
- Poole, John W.**
- Care of Pewter, The, 13/7/46
- Powell, Frank M.**
- Better Late Than Never, 13/9/25
- Gill Mugs, 13/9/14
- Ricketts, Carl**
- English Spice Pots and Other Condiment Wares, 13/5/28
- Roberts, Martin**
- Excavated Colonial Period Spoon Marked WB, An, 13/10/38
- Smith, Robert G.**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review, 13/2/3
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The, 13/8/37
- Erratum for the Article 'Isaac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker', 13/8/19
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The, 13/6/28
- General Jackson Marks Clarified, 13/8/29
- H. C. Wilcox & Company, 13/4/41
- Hall & Cotton, 13/3/30
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker, 13/7/3
- Meriden Britannia Company, 13/4/2
- William W. Lyman, 13/9/30
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The, 13/6/2
- Snow, Jessica**
- Only Connect: Pewter in Social Interactions and Family Identity, 13/2/34
- Snow, William R.**
- Late 19th Century Britannia Manufacturing in Taunton, Massachusetts, Appletons' Journal - December 1878, 13/10/39
- Swain, Charles V., Jr.**
- Pewter Imports 1750, 13/1/34
- Turano, Andrew F.**
- Ashbil Griswold: A Review, 13/2/3
- Boardman Measure of 1818 With Sealer's Marks, A, 13/1/35
- Boardman Pot With Andrew's Patent, A, 13/3/25
- Communion Beakers, 13/10/17
- Curtis Brothers of Meriden, Connecticut, The, 13/8/37
- English Naval Rum Jug, An, 13/7/32
- Erratum for the Article 'Isaac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker', 13/8/19
- Estate of Samuel Danforth, The, 13/6/28
- General Jackson Marks Clarified, 13/8/29
- H. C. Wilcox & Company, 13/4/41
- Hall & Cotton, 13/3/30
- Issac Chauncy Lewis, Britannia Worker, 13/7/3
- Josiah Miller Sundial and the Miller Family of Mold Makers, A, 13/10/32
- Marking American Pewter, 13/2/29
- Meriden Britannia Company, 13/4/2
- New Addition to the Roster of Marked 13 1/4 Inch Deep Dishes, A, 13/9/18
- Other Relief Cast Strap Handle, The, 13/1/39
- Peddlers: Their Function In The Pewtering Trade, 13/2/27
- Recently Discovered Mark on a Pewter Sundial, A, 13/9/28
- Spanish Measure From Madrid, A, 13/1/44
- William W. Lyman, 13/9/30
- Yales of Meriden and Wallingford, CT, The, 13/6/2
- Unknown,**
- Kovel, Ralph M., 13/10/49
- Werowinski, Robert C.**
- Did P. Durie Make Tappit Hens?, 13/8/18
- Litton, Dr. Jason, 13/10/49
- Traveling Candle Holder, 13/3/22
- Wiener, Mac**
- Unusual Shaving Mug, An, 13/6/40
- Wolf, Bette A.**
- Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter, 13/9/36
- Wolf, Melvyn D., M.D.**
- Boardman One Quart Pitcher, A, 13/3/48
- Copper Bottom Teapots, 13/1/37
- Daniel Curtiss and Willis Humiston Teapot, A, 13/4/47
- Defect In a William Will Mold, A, 13/2/40
- Folk Art Engraving on American Pewter, 13/7/22
- Mint Condition Tab Handle Porringer, A, 13/2/48
- New Boardman Baptismal Bowl, A, 13/6/46
- New Gleason Candlestick, A, 13/1/36
- New Gleason Candlestick?, A, 13/3/46
- New John Bassett 3 1/2 Pint Tankard, A, 13/7/43
- New Mark by Henry Hopper, A, 13/6/38
- New York Handle Porringers Addendum, 13/1/38
- Owners' Initials on 18th Century American Pewter, 13/9/36
- Part Two Of The Continuing Saga Of The William Will Coffee Pot, 13/2/42
- Pint and Quart Tankard by Cornelius Bradford, A, 13/7/27
- Tankards by William Will and Cornelius Bradford, 13/7/30
- Thomas Wildes Tankards, 13/1/46
- Unidentified American Tulip Shape Tankard, An, 13/9/39
- William Will Ciborium?, 13/3/40
- Wrong Samuel Hamlin Mark, A, 13/2/41